The University of Dublin
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN
Calendar

2020 — 21

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION
(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin
2020
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flamant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensign with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at http://www.tcd.ie/.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College. Any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary’s Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
CONTENTS

Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge v

Almanack A — 1

Officers and Fellows B — 1

The Board C — 1

The University Council D — 1

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments) E — 1

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES F — 1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES F — 30
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS F — 74

Research Institutes and Centres G — 1

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers H — 1

Committees I — 1

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann J — 1

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin K — 1

Trinity College Dublin: A short history L — 1

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin M — 1

The College Chapel N — 1

The Library of Trinity College Dublin O — 1

Degrees and Diplomas P — 1

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY Q — 2
DAY NURSERY Q — 2
SPORT AND RECREATION Q — 2
DISABILITY SERVICE Q — 4
HEALTH SERVICE Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q — 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q — 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q — 6
STUDENT 2 STUDENT Q — 6
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q — 6
### Contents

#### Museums and other Institutions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTION</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTANIC GARDEN</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY HALL</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBARIUM</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERMATHENA</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCIENCE GALLERY</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>R — 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETIES</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT PUBLICATIONS</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLUBS</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Alumni and other Societies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI</td>
<td>T — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST</td>
<td>T — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND</td>
<td>T — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>T — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK SALE COMMITTEE</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB</td>
<td>T — 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special and public lectures and courses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Scholars

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURKITT MEDAL</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS</td>
<td>W — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS</td>
<td>W — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP</td>
<td>W — 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X — 48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X — 125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Y — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Indexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL INDEX</td>
<td>Z — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF OFFICERS</td>
<td>Z — 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tioskáintas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostó Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibiriúnn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcónaí.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 dualglas ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualglas maidir le comharthaiocht, stáisiúnaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, féinraítaíocht, srl. Ina theannta sin, tá geallthais tugtha ag an Ollscoil ina trí Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear le hainm réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhachtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil trí ardchúrsaí cóiríochtaí ar fáil do mhc leín. Tá scéim amháin lonnaite ar an gcampa agus an ceann eile (do mhc leín na chéad bhliana agus na dara bhliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtaí agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do mhic léinn agus do mhc leín ar an gcampa agus an ceann eile (do mhc leín na chéad bhliana agus na dara bhliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna gaeilge an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtaí agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaine ina gcuirtear go leor ócáidí cultúrtha agus sósialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, diospóireachtaí, aoichainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtaí agus imeachtaí Gaeilge eile i gcaitheamh na bhliana chomh maith.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig
Roínn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaelig@tcdsu.org

Féilire 2020-21  v
DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2020
Term/semester one begins Monday, 31 August
Term/semester one ends Sunday, 20 December

HILARY TERM 2021
Term/semester two begins Monday, 18 January
Term ends Sunday, 25 April

TRINITY TERM 2021
Term begins Monday, 26 April
Term/semester two ends Sunday, 6 June

MICHAELMAS TERM 2021
Term/semester one begins Monday, 30 August
Term/semester one ends Sunday, 19 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2020
Thursday, 29 October (provisional)
Friday, 30 October (provisional)
Monday, 2 November (provisional)
Tuesday, 3 November (provisional)
Wednesday, 4 November (provisional)
Thursday, 5 November (provisional)
Friday, 6 November (provisional)
Thursday, 26 November (provisional)
Friday, 27 November (provisional)
Monday, 30 November (provisional)
Tuesday, 1 December (provisional)
Wednesday, 2 December (provisional)
Thursday, 3 December (provisional)
Friday, 4 December (provisional)

HILARY TERM 2021
Tuesday, 6 April (provisional)
Wednesday, 7 April (provisional)
Thursday, 8 April (provisional)

TRINITY TERM 2021
Friday, 11 June (provisional)
Thursday, 17 June (provisional)
Friday, 18 June (provisional)

1Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the Calendar.
The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 16</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 17</td>
<td><strong>Alumni Weekend</strong>&lt;br&gt;First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 18</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 19</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 21</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 22</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 23</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 24</td>
<td>- Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 25</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 26</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 27</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 28</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 29</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 30</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 31</td>
<td>- <strong>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</strong>&lt;br&gt;- Marking/Results&lt;br&gt;- Reassessment Week begins&lt;br&gt;- Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins&lt;br&gt;- Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins&lt;br&gt;- Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins&lt;br&gt;- Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 1</td>
<td>- <strong>Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2020-21</strong>&lt;br&gt;- September point of entry to research register (graduate students)&lt;br&gt;- Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2020-21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 5</td>
<td>- <strong>Reassessment Week ends</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 7</td>
<td>- <strong>Marking/Results</strong>&lt;br&gt;- Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**B.S.S. social work students begin**
Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

| Tuesday | 8 |
| Wednesday | 9 |
| Thursday | 10 |
| Friday | 11 |

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

| Saturday | 12 |

Sunday | 13
Monday | 14

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

| Tuesday | 15 |
| Wednesday | 16 |
| Thursday | 17 |
| Friday | 18 |

Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

| Saturday | 19 |

Sunday | 20
Monday | 21

Postgraduate Orientation Week begins

| Tuesday | 22 |
| Wednesday | 23 |
| Thursday | 24 |
| Friday | 25 |

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

| Saturday | 26 |

Sunday | 27
Monday | 28

Michaelmas teaching term begins
Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins for continuing students\(^2\) (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental

---

\(^2\)Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins for new Junior Freshman students on 5th October 2020.
hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister, Senior Sophister and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and clinical years in medicine
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

**OCTOBER 2020**

**Tuesday**  29
**Wednesday**  30
University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

**Thursday**  1
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.

**Friday**  2
Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2021

**Saturday**  3

**Sunday**  4
**Monday**  5
Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins for new Junior Freshman students
Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin

**Tuesday**  6
**Wednesday**  7
**Thursday**  8
**Friday**  9
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

**Saturday**  10

**Sunday**  11
**Monday**  12
College Careers Week begins
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins
Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in dental technology and dental hygiene begin

**Tuesday**  13
**Wednesday**  14
**Thursday**  15
Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
**Friday**  16
**Saturday**  17
College Careers Week ends

**Sunday**  18
**Monday**  19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td><strong>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</strong> Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td><strong>October Holiday</strong> Library and College offices closed <strong>Study/Review Week for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td><strong>University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa, and other business</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td><strong>Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td><strong>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOVEMBER 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Nursing integrated course ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>College Open Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday   | 15| Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize |
| Monday   | 16| Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins |
| Tuesday  | 17|                              |
| Wednesday| 18| Choral Society concert (provisional) |
| Thursday | 19| Choral Society concert (provisional) |
| Friday   | 20|                              |
| Saturday | 21|                              |

| Sunday   | 22|                              |
| Monday   | 23|                              |
| Tuesday  | 24|                              |
| Wednesday| 25|                              |
| Thursday | 26|                              |
| Friday   | 27|                              |
| Saturday | 28|                              |

| Sunday   | 29|                              |
| Monday   | 30|                              |

**DECEMBER 2020**

| Tuesday  | 1 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2020-21) |
| Wednesday| 2 |                              |
| Thursday | 3 |                              |
| Friday   | 4 |                              |
| Saturday | 5 |                              |

| Sunday   | 6 | Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin |
| Monday   | 7 |                              |
| Tuesday  | 8 |                              |
| Wednesday| 9 |                              |
| Thursday | 10|                              |
| Friday   | 11| Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and |
Almanack

Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, second dental year, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study/Review Week for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semester one assessment for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, second dental year, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semester one assessment for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaelmas term/semester one ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Service 5.05 p.m. (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College closed until Monday, 4 January 2021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2020-21
Almanack

Thursday 31

Friday 1

New Year's Day

Saturday 2

Sunday 3

Monday 4

Revision Week (including Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course))
Registration will open for January cohort of students for the academic year 2020-21
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, all dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Semester one assessment for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
College offices re-open

Tuesday 5

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8

Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Semester one assessment for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11

Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Semester one assessment begins

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

3Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Hilary term begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Hilary term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Semester one assessment ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Marking/Results Week for semester one assessment period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Foundation Scholarship assessment begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Foundation Scholarship assessment ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quatercentenary Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>FEBRUARY 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2021-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Hilary teaching term/semester two begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Bachelor in Science (children’s and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2021-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MARCH 2021**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revision Week for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <em>jure officii</em>, and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>St Patrick</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Almanack

(Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Term assessments for first dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) and dental nursing (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Matriculation assessment begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**APRIL 2021**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Good Friday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College offices closed until Tuesday, 6 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library hours as advertised</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Easter Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Monday in Easter Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>College offices re-open</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for final medical year ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Events</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Teaching for Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Studies students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>third, fourth and fifth dental years and the courses in dental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Science (Midwifery) and second and clinical years in medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Ball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hilary term ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Trinity term begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Monday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day

**Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students**

- **Tuesday** 27
- **Wednesday** 28
  - **Teaching for second year dental nursing begins**
  - **Chariots of Fire**
  - **College Races**

No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day

**University Council; first meeting of Trinity term**

**MAY 2021**

#### Sunday 2

**Monday 3**  
**Revision Week**

*May Holiday*

- College offices closed
- Library hours as advertised

#### Tuesday 4

**Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin**

#### Wednesday 5

**Thursday 6**

**Friday 7**

**Saturday 8**

#### Sunday 9

**Monday 10**

**Tuesday 11**

**Wednesday 12**

**Thursday 13**

**Friday 14**

**Saturday 15**

#### Sunday 16

**Monday 17**

**Tuesday 18**

**Wednesday 19**

**Thursday 20**

**Friday 21**

**Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends**

---

4 Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 22</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Semester two assessment ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 23</td>
<td>Marking/Results Week 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 24</td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 25</td>
<td>Teaching for first dental year ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 30</td>
<td>Trinity Sunday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 31</td>
<td>Marking/Results Week 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Second medical year and fourth medical year assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2020-21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 4</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 6</td>
<td>Trinity term/semester two ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 7</td>
<td>June Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 8</td>
<td>Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 11</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 14</td>
<td>Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 18</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JULY 2021**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2021-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Orthodontic therapy assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

All libraries closed

| Sunday    | 25 |
| Monday    | 26 |
| Tuesday   | 27 |
| Wednesday | 28 |
| Thursday  | 29 |
| Friday    | 30 |
| Saturday  | 31 |

All libraries closed

**AUGUST 2021**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>August Holiday</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday    | 8 |
| Monday    | 9 |
| Tuesday   | 10 |
| Wednesday | 11 |
| Thursday  | 12 |
| Friday    | 13 |
| Saturday  | 14 |

| Sunday    | 15 |
| Monday    | 16 |
|           | First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin |
|           | Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year), and first, second, third, fourth and final medical years begin |
| Tuesday   | 17 |
| Wednesday | 18 |
**Almanack**

**Thursday 19**
**Friday 20**
**Saturday 21**

**Sunday 22**
**Monday 23** Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

**Tuesday 24**
**Wednesday 25**
**Thursday 26**
**Friday 27** Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends

**Saturday 28**

**Sunday 29**
**Monday 30** Michaelmas term/semester one begins
Reassessment Week begins
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins (provisional)
Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

**Tuesday 31**

**SEPTEMBER 2021**

**Wednesday 1** Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2021-22
First point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2021-22)

**Thursday 2**
**Friday 3**
**Saturday 4** Reassessment Week ends

**Sunday 5**
**Monday 6** Marking/Results Week
Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for first dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year) and dental nursing (first year) begins
Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science
## Calendar 2020-21

### Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
- Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
- Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends

### Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)

- Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
- Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional)

### Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional)
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday 24</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 26</td>
<td>Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 27</td>
<td>and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 28</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 29</td>
<td>(children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 30</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>OCTOBER 2021</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 1</td>
<td>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>election to Fellowship in 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 3</td>
<td>Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 4</td>
<td>are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>College Careers Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 5</td>
<td>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>academic year 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 6</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 7</td>
<td>Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 8</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>College Careers Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 10</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 11</td>
<td>(children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Pro-Chancellors of the University
Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I.
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (h.c. N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.I.NST.P.

Visitors
The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Senior Fellows
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Junior Proctor
Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), Senior Dean

Junior Fellows
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law

Calendar 2020-21
B1
Fellows

Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O’Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (NYCLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (O.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L’ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), Bursar
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yuiri Gun’ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), Registrar
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHI.L., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), Public Orator
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), Senior Lecturer
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

Calendar 2020-21
Fellows

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., Dean of Graduate Studies
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Dean of Research
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), Vice-President for Global Relations
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khusrshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, B.A. (PH.D. (GLAS.))
Deirdre Ahem, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Solicitor
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arndt, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaïtsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., Junior Dean and Registrar of Chambers
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Calendar 2020-21
Fellows

Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHI.L. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHI.L. (OXON.)
Catherine Comiskey, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)
Fellows

Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Fellows Emeriti

Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (h.c. TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)


Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)


Fellows


Fellows

Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Fellows


Honorary Fellows


Calendar 2020-21
Fellows

Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (h.c.), D.LITT. (h.c. BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013


Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.


Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)

Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.

Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.


Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.


Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (h.c. BELF.), F.R.S., F.ENG., M.R.I.A.


Patricia John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A


Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (h.c. ABERD., DUBL., NOTRE DAME, W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (h.c. BELF.), DOCTORATE (h.c. M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (h.c. ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.


Michael George Longley, C.B.E., B.E., LITT.D. (h.c. BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.


Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)


Neil Mendoza, B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford
The Board

Ex-officio members
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Provost, Chair
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL., Vice-Provost
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., Registrar
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Kevin Byrne (2020) (term extended to 30 November 2020)
Stephanie Farrell (2016-20) (term extended to 30 November 2020)
David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)
Eoin Hand (2020-21)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2020-24)
Leah Keogh (2020-21)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D. (2020-24)
Megan O’Connor (2020-21)
Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL. (2020-21)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-24)
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2020-24)

Nominated members
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
[vacant] (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.
The University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL.
The Registrar — Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D. (2018-21)

Health Sciences
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Dean
Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2020-23)
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D. (2020-23)
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-23)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., Dean
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2020-22)
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D. (2019-22)
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2020-22)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D. (2019-22)

Representatives of the Senate
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Representative of research staff
[vacant]

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio
- The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.DIR.
- The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
- The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
1.7.19 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
† Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
1.6.20 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
2.7.18 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH
28.2.18 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
28.2.18 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE
1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
[vacant]

ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT

ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION
1.11.19 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

**FACULTY DEANS**

3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)

25.4.19 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S. (*Health Sciences*)

1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)

**LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST**


**SENIOR PROCTOR**

27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

**JUNIOR PROCTOR**

24.8.18 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**PUBLIC ORATOR**

13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

**COLLEGE DEANS**

Senior Dean

3.7.17 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Junior Dean

1.6.20 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

**Assistants to the Junior Dean**

Gerard Ekembe-Ngondi, B.ENG. (E.N.S.P.T. CAMEROON), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)

Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.

Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

Bernadine Rooney


**DEAN OF STUDENTS**

29.6.20 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

**REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS**

2.7.18 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

**SENIOR TUTOR**

4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*)

**TUTORS**

Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI

Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.

Sviatiana Anishchuk

Gizem Arik, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.

Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.

Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.

Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Mary Bourke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Caroline Brophy, B.SC., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Caffrey, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Cannon, B.A., PH.D.
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., B.SC., M.ED., M.D.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Valentina Colasanti, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, B.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Francesca Di Pietro, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Alison Fernandes, B.SC., B.A., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.A.P.P.S.C., M.SC.
John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Idriss Jebari, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H.
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
Elaine Laing, B.COMM., M.SC., PH.D.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Iracema Leroi, B.SC., M.D.
Xiaoning Liang, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., MLITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C. CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.
Max García Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorina Naci, B.F.A., B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ni Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., MLITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Eimear Nolan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
David William O’Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Nessa O’Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciara O’Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Conor O’Kelly
Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O’Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
David O’Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL., H.DIP.B.S.
Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Alejandra Ramos, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Robson
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Suryapratim Roy, LL.B., M.A./LL.M., PH.D.
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Amanda Shantz, B.A., M.A., MED., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirto, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Clare Tebbutt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Elaine Uí Dhonchadha, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Clare Whelan
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Charlotte Wilson, B.A., D.PHIL., CLIN.PSY.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

Postgraduate Advisors

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Other Office Holders

*Community Liaison Officer*


*Steward*


*Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors*

1.6.20 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., Ph.D. (BOLTON)

*Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka*


*Director of the Botanic Garden*

1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., Ph.D. (ABERD.)

*Botanic Garden’s Administrator*

1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), Ph.D. (WALES)

*Curator of the Herbarium*

1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., Ph.D. (ABERD.)

*Editor of Hermathena*

1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean
Faculty Administrator

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Director of Research (2019-21)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
School Administrative Manager
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Business Studies (1979)

Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]

Professor of International Business and Development (2006)

Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)¹

Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
[vacant]

Professor of Business Analytics (2018)
1.1.21 Qi Dong, B.MGMT. (RENMEN), M.MGMT. (RENMEN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.)

Professorship of Strategic Management (2018)
[vacant]

Professor in Operations Management (Research)

Professor in Business Studies

Associate Professors in Business Studies
1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Associate Professors in Marketing
1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Associate Professors in Human Resource Management
1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (M.C.G.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)

Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management
1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Finance
1.5.19 Samuel Vigne, B.SC. (MANNHEIM), M.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Business Strategy

Associate Professor in Data Analytics

¹Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Strategic Management
1.7.20  Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.

Assistant Professors in Business Studies
1.10.96  Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
8.9.08  Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
1.1.19  Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)

22.5.20  Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
29.5.20  Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
1.10.17  Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour

Assistant Professor in International Business
†Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
†Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)

Assistant Professors in Marketing
†Giulio Buciuni, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D (VERONA)
†Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
†Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
†Maximilian Schormair, D.I.P.-KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
†Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Assistant Professor in Business Strategy
†Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D’ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (D’ANNUNZIO UNIV.)

Assistant Professor in Finance
†Periklis Boumparis, B.SC. (MACEDONIA), M.A. (MACEDONIA)

Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
†Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Business Analytics
†Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATIONAL T.SING HUA), PH.D. (NATIONAL T.SING HUA)

Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
†Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)

Professor Emeritus

Visiting Professors
Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.S.C. (LOND.), PH.D.
Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)
David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Business Studies

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies


Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)


Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.A.D. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Academic

Bill Cockrum, B.A. (DE PAUW), M.B.A. (HARV.)

Research Fellows

1.12.17 Dimitra Xidous, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (E.C.)

1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies

1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Jennifer O’Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)

Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Director of Research (2019-21)

Orla Flanagan, B.A., M.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Director of Global Relations (2020-22)


School Administrative Manager

† Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)


Associate Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2018-21)

1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Drama Studies

1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

† Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Honorary Professor

Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor Emeritus
† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Associate Professor
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Sinead Cuthbert
Theatre Manager
† Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.
Technical Manager
* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Technical Officer
Gabriel Peelo, B.A.

FILM
Associate Professor in Film Studies
Assistant Professors in Film Studies
† Jennifer O’Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-22)
1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

MUSIC
Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Music
16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Music
1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2020-23)
1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts
1.9.20 Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
William Dowdall
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Music
Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (STON), Fellow emeritus
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Research Fellow
1.9.19 Eamonn Bell, M.A. (COL., DUBL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.) (Irish Research Council)

School of Education

Head of School
26.4.18 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.) (first term expires 2021)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Research (2017-21)
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Global Relations (2020-21)
Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

School Administrative Manager
† Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED.D. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Professors in Education
1.10.18 Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

Associate Professors in Education
1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)

Assistant Professors in Education
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE), PH.D.
1.10.13 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.9.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
20.3.19 Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.
22.5.20 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
† Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.S.C., PH.D.
† Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Visiting Academics
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Education
1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellow in Education
1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Education
1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.9.15 Séan Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15 Karen Ni Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Barbara O’Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.11.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS. ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.16 Martha O’Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
1.9.16 Bernie Smyth, M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)
1.9.16 Paul Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.17 Linda Krakaur, B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)
1.3.18 Grainne Kent, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)
2.9.18 Elif Kir, M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)
1.2.19 Anne O’Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
15.3.19 Meral Seker, B.A. (CUKOROVA), M.A. (CUKOROVA), PH.D. (CUKOROVA)
1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
1.9.19 Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Registrar of the School of Education (2019-22)
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

School of English

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Director of Research (2019-21)
Director of Global Relations (2020-21)
Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
School Administrative Manager
†Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professor of English Literature (1867) and Head of English (2020-23)
Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977) [vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

Professors in English

Associate Professors in English
1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in English
1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
1.9.14 Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.17 Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
1.1.18 Bjorn Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
28.5.19 Julia Bates, B.A., PH.D.
28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Children’s Literature
1.9.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus
†Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in English
1.10.18 Jurrit Daalder, B.A. (AMST.), M.A., (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.18 Jack Quin, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (YORK) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Shauna O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.4.20 Nora Moroney, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in English
1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Histories and Humanities

**Head of School**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (January 2021-22)**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-21)**

Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

**Director of Research (2017-21)**


**Director of Global Relations (2019-21)**


**School Administrative Manager**

28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

**CLASSICS**

Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)


Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Classics (2019-23)

1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)

Professor in Classics


Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology

1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History

1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professor in Greek


Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy

1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History


Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies

†Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture

†Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.

Honorary Professor of Classics


Adjunct Professor in Classics

Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)

Research Fellows in Classics

1.8.18 Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.

9.10.18 Selga Medenieks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D.

1.7.19 Adalberto Ottati, B.A. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME, UNIV. ROVIRA I VIRGILI), P.G.DIP. CLASSICAL ARCHAEOLOGY (ROME)

1.10.19 Davide Amendola, B.A. (PISA), M.A. (PISA), PH.D. (PISA)

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics

1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))

1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Modern History (1762)


Lecky Professor of History (1913) and Head of History (2020-23)

1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Bank of Ireland Professorship of Contemporary Irish History (1999)

[vacant]

Professor of Environmental History (2014)

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)


Professors in Modern History


1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Medieval History

1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.

Associate Professors in Modern History


Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History


Associate Professor in History

2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professors in Modern History


Assistant Professor in Medieval History

† Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Medieval Irish and/or British History, 1000-1500

† Simon Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chinese History

8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History

8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

† Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage


Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History

† Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century Irish History

† Brian Hanley, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Modern Chinese History

† Peter Hamilton, B.A. (YALE), M.A. (TEXAS), PH.D. (TEXAS)

Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History, 400-1000

† Benjamin Savill, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

2Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Environmental History

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire

Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History
1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History
1.9.20 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Research Fellows in History
15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (European Research Council)
1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.2.19 David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (E.C.)
4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Lucy Allen-Goss, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Stephen Hewer, B.A. (TEXAS STATE), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.1.20 Paul Montgomery, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.A. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (ULSTER) (European Research Council)
1.4.20 Agnese Cretella, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (AMST.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in History
6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
1.9.18 James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
Professorship of the History of Art (1985)
[vacant]

Professor in the History of Art

Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-22)
1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Associate Professor in the History of Art**


**Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History**


**Assistant Professors in the History of Art**

1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)

† Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)

**Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture**

† Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.SC. (BATH), B.ARCH. (BATH), M.PHIL. (COL., H.K.), PH.D. (COL.)

**Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture**

† Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art**

Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

**Research Fellows in the History of Art**


1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

**Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art**


1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

1.3.20 Timothy O’Neill, M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.5.20 Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.

**Photographic and Slide Librarian**

Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

**Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies**

1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

† Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

**Extramural Administrator**

19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator


School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

**Head of School**

17.7.19 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2021)

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-22)**

Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R’DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)**

James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

**Director of Research (2019-21)**

Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

**Director of Global Relations (2019-21)**


**School Administrative Manager**

† Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)


Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies and Head of French (2019-22)

1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (Edin.)

Associate Professor in French


Assistant Professors in French


1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)


1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)

1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professor Emeritus

†David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), Fellow emeritus

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)


Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-22)


Associate Professor in Business German


Assistant Professors in German


1.9.08 Clemens Rutnher, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

†Daragh Downes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), Fellow emeritus

Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

Visiting Research Fellow in Germanic Studies

Sören Sinz, B.A. (Q.O.I.)

DAAD Lektor

†Judith Sophie Wiedemann, B.A. (BAMBERG), M.A. (HEIDEL.)

Austrian Lektor

†Katja Riegler, M.SC. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)

2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)

Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2019-22)

1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

Assistant Professors in Spanish

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)

1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

†Daniel Mourenza, B.A. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.A. (LEEDS, POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Spanish Assistants (4)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)
[vacant]
Professor of Early Irish (1996)
Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-21)
Associate Professor in Irish
1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Assistant Professor in Irish

ITALIAN

Associate Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2019-22)
1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Italian
1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Visiting Academic
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)
Research Fellow in Italian
1.10.18 Eleonora Lima, B.A. (FLORENCE), M.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (WIS.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
1.10.87 Angeles Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)
12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.
Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-22)
1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Biblical Studies
1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies
1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
† Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies
† Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Elrington Research Fellow
1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Associate Professor in Russian
1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (h.c. GORKY LITERARY INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-23)

2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professors in Russian
1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Thomas Brown Assistant Professorship
† Kasia Szymanska, M.A. (WARSAW), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV,), PH.D.
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature
Associate Professor in European Studies
1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professors
Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Visiting Research Fellows
29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
15.1.18 Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.19 Beatrice Scutaru, PH.D. (ANGERS)

School of Law

Head of School
2.7.18 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016) (first term expires 2021)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
Director of Research (2017-21)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
School Administrative Manager
23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)

1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977) [vacant]

McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)


Professor of Public Law (2012)³

Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)


Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)⁴

1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law

Professors in Law


1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law

Associate Professors in Law


22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law

1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor


Assistant Professors in Law

1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., MLITT., Barrister-at-Law


1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

6.10.14 Giuseppe Muzziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2020), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)

1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

1.9.16 Suryapratim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)

1.4.17 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)

1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)

† Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)

† Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law

1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

DAAD Lektor in Law and German

[vacant]

³Founded for present holder only.

⁴The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)

Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in Law
Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Sara-Jane O'Brien
Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Research Fellow
Ciara O'Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows
Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
Kate O'Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Research (2018-22)
Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
Dara O'Siocháin, M.A.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)
[vacant]

Professor in Speech and Language Pathology

Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHI.L., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2020-23)
1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHI.L., PH.D.
† Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
† Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Psychology
8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHI.L., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Linguistics
† Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHI.L. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Jennifer Brophy, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Rosemary Connell, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Noreen O’Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator
Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHI.L.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Linguistics

Professor in Phonetics

Professor in Chinese Studies
4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Associate Professor in Speech Science
16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Sam Lam Associate Professorship in Chinese Studies
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics

Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics

Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics
1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
†Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Chinese Studies
†Ning Jiang, B.SC. (E. CHINA NORMAL), B.A. (SHANGHAI), M.ED., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology
1.9.20 Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

Visiting Academics
John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)

Research Fellow
1.19.19 Chung Kam Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.11.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)
1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL. WASH.), PH.D. Fellow emeritus
1.20.19 Noel O’Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES
Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre, and Acting Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (2020-21)

Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
1.15.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Visiting Academic
Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)

Project Manager

School of Psychology

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-21)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

Director of Research (2018-22)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professorship of Psychology (1968)
[vacant]
Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)\(^5\)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)\(^5\)
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)\(^5\)
Professor in Global Brain Health
1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)
Professor in Decision Neuroscience
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
4.7.05 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics
1.10.12 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Psychology
1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
Assistant Professors in Psychology
1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
† Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
1.5.17 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

\(^5\)Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology

Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology
1.5.10  * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
1.9.18  * Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision
1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
1.9.04  Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
15.9.08  * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies

Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
1.10.11  * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
1.10.17  * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus
† Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.PS.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
1.10.17  * Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychology
Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)
Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow emeritus
Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology
James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Visiting Academics
David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)
Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

Research Assistant Professor in Psychology
† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (Wellcome Trust)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research Fellows in Psychology

1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (E.C.)
1.1.17 Fionnuala Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
15.5.17 Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., H.DIP.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.ENG. (NORTH UNIV. COLOMBIA), M.SC. (GHENT, DUBL.), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (SilverCloud Health)
5.11.18 Aikaterini Kalou, DIPLOMA (ATHENS), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (GENOA) (European Research Council)
7.1.19 Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.) (European Research Council)
1.3.19 Sook Ling Leong, B.SC. (N.Y. STATE), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO) (Irish Research Council)
1.5.19 Omar Mamad, M.SC. (MOHAMMED V), PH.D. (MOHAMMED V) (University of Pennsylvania)
1.5.19 Anusha Mohan, PH.D. (TEXAS)
1.7.19 Daniele Baranzini, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (E.C.)
1.7.20 Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (Marie Curie Actions)
1.9.20 Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.20 Sarah Fox, M.SC. (MARC.), PH.D. (MARC.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.20 Hanan Khalil, B.SC. (JORDAN), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.20 Kim-Huong Nguyen, M.A. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.20 Susanne Roeher, B.SC. (LEIP.), DR.RER.MED. (LEIP.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology

9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)
1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D. DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
31.3.18 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN)
13.5.19 John Dyer, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
30.5.19 Ciara O'Shea, B.A., M.SC., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technical Officers
Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.
Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-21)
Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Director of Research (2020-22)
Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Global Relations (2020-21)

School Administrative Manager

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]
Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]
Professor of Ecumenics (2005)


Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

Professor in Theology

Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

Associate Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament and Head of Religious Studies (2018-21)

Associate Professor in New Testament

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2018-21)
1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
1.9.16 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course
14.11.18 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics
1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics
1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)
* Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-22)
Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHI. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.
Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHI. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)

Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Research Fellows
1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHI. (YORK), PH.D. (I.S.E. Trust)
1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHI., PH.D. (E.C.)
1.10.17 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA) (I.S.E. Trust)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.10 John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHI. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus
24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN’S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

Assistant Librarian

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Maurice John Elliott, B.T.H., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHI., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School Administrative Manager

ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)
[vacant]

Professorship of Economics (2005)
[vacant]

[vacant]

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)6
[vacant]

Professorship of Political Economy (2020)
[vacant]

Professor in Economics

Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2019-22)
1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

Associate Professors in Economics

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.16 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., MLITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
1.9.17 Nicola Mastrorocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)

†Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy
1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics
1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Honorary Professors of Economics

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.
Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

6Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Adèle Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Conor Mark O’Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Fellows in Economics

1.1.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
1.10.17 Hailemariam Ayalew Tiruneh, B.A. (JIMMA UNIV.), M.SC. (ADDIS ABABA, COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
20.11.17 Maria Martinez Cillero, B.A. (CARLOS III (MADRID)), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

PHILOSOPHY

Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)
[vacant]
Professor in Philosophy

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Assistant Professors in Philosophy)
†Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
†Benjamin White, B.A. (GUILFORD), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies and Head of Philosophy (2020-23)

1.9.20 Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.) (Professor Emeritus)
†Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (h.c. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Philosophy

1.10.19 Giulio Di Basilio, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.19 Margaret Roisin Hampson, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)
6.1.20 Pietro Intropi, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (European Research Council)
POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)
[vacant]

Professorship of Political Economy (2020)
[vacant]

Professors in Political Science


Associate Professor in Political Science (2018-21)


Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)

1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Assistant Professors in Political Science

1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
1.9.17 Gizem Arikar, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
1.9.17 Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.18 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

† Jan Berz, B.A. (MANNHEIM), M.A. (LUNEBURG)
† Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
† Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
† Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
† Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Roman-Gabriel Olar, B.A. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (ESSEX)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics

† Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

Research Fellow

1.10.18 Michele Crepaz, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

SOCIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-22)


Associate Professors in Sociology

1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professors in Sociology

1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)

Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict

1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Sociology

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (BELF.)
Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology
Penelope Laetitia Muteteli, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellow in Sociology

Visiting Research Fellows in Sociology
1.9.19 Margret Fine-Davis, B.S. (CORNELL), M.A. (NEW SCH.SOC.RES.(N.Y.)), PH.D.

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School
2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) (first term expires 2021)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-22)
Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Research (2014-22)
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager
10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)

Professor in Social Policy and Ageing and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2020-23)
1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professor in Social Work

Assistant Professor in Social Policy
1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.

Assistant Professors in Social Work
1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
7.8.07 Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability
6.10.14 Edurne Garcia Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare and the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2020-23)

Assistant Professor in Social Policy
† Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Youth Research
1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research
1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)
1.4.19 * Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Limerick)

Adjunct Professor

Adjunct Associate Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.Sc, C.Q.S.W.

Research Fellow

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT
Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002) [vacant]
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY
Ireland Professor of Poetry
†Frank Ormsby, M.A. (Belf.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean


Faculty Administrator

2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-22)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)

Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2017-21)

Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

School Administrative Manager

† Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)\(^1\) and Head of Division (2010-22)


Professor in Microbiology


Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics


Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.19 Megan Earls, B.A., PH.D.

9.5.19 James O’Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Experimental Officer

Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXilloFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIology

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

\(^1\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)
[vacant]

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Associate in Oral Medicine

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation and Head of Division (2018-21)
1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery
2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology
† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine

Professor Emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturer

Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine

Adjunct Professor
Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (H.C. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLoGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

Adjunct Associate Professor

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
[vacant]

Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001) and Head of Division (2016-23)

Associate Professor in Orthodontics
1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry
11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
1.6.08 Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professor in Public and Child Dental Health

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health
† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients
6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry
1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
† Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturer


Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR. MED. DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics

* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
* Lian O’Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health

* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)

restorative dentistry and periodontology

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)
[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs) and Head of Division (2019-22)
15.8.01 Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Periodontology
† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
† David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., F.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.C.E.D.

Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontics

1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Assistant Professor in Biosciences

7.6.04 Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

1.9.15  Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.9.15  Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontology

† Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Periodontology


† David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.

Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

1.9.15  * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.9.15  * Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
1.9.15  * Paul O’Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)

Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology

1.9.15  * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)

Visiting Academic

Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene

* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Visiting Professor

Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

Adjunct Professors

Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

8.10.07  Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
26.9.17  Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)

Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor

1.5.11  * Patricia O’Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)

Adjunct Professor


School of Medicine

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)


Director of Research (2020-21)

[vacant]

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2018-21)
1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy
2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine

Research Fellow in Anatomy
1.1.19 Conrad Keating, B.Sc. (Brad.), M.Sc. (Lond.), P.G.C.E. (Lond.) (Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation)

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Mary Lynch, B.Sc. (N.I.H.E.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.)
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professorship of Physic (1637)
[vacant]

Professor of Medicine (1955)

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)

Professor of Translational Immunology

Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)
[vacant]

Cardiology
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Cardiology

Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology
24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., PH.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.I.

* See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
### Faculty of Health Sciences

#### Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

#### Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
- **1.5.96** *David Andrew Mulcahy*, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.
- **1.2.99** *David Parker Moore*, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- **1.9.10** *Deirdre Ward*, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

#### Clinical Biochemistry

#### Clinical Senior Lecturer in Clinical Biochemistry

#### Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Biochemistry
- **1.3.10** *Maria Fitzgibbon*, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

#### Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
- **Ann Leonard**, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

#### Dermatology

#### Clinical Associate Professors in Dermatology
- **1.1.18** *Anne-Marie Tobin*, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology
- **1.9.16** *Fiona Browne*, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.
- **1.1.18** *Patrick Ormond*, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- **1.11.18** *Asad Salim*, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P. (U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### Visiting Professor

#### Visiting Academic
- **Irwin McLean**, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)

#### Diagnostic Imaging
- **†Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
- **†Sean Humphreys**, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
- **†Laura Kenny**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

#### Emergency Medicine
- **24.6.20** *Ignacio Martin-Loeches*, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

#### Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.
† Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.
† Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
† Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Gastroenterology

Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

24.6.20 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology


Professor in Gastroenterology

1.10.16 Dermot O’Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D’HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP.
GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)

1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology


Professor Emeritus
†Colm Antoine O’Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (h.c. ATHENS), DIP.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology


Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology

1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(UK)

Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology

Genito-Urinary Medicine
Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine


1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I. Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine


Gerontology
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology


Immunology
Assistant Professor in Immunology


Infectious Diseases
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases

1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED. Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases


Clinical Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
† Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Medical Physics
Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009) [vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.) Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics
† Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
† Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturer
† Sean Courmane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics
Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)
Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)
Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)
Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Timothy Foran, M.SC., PH.D.
Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Lesley Ann Malone, B.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D. (BIRM.), M.Inst.P.
Una O’Connor, B.Sc., M.Sc.
Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.Sc. (N.I.U.), M.Sc. (DUBL., LOND.), Ph.D.
Christina Skourou, B.E.Sc. (W. ONT.), Ph.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Molecular Medicine
Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)3

Professors in Molecular Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research
Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.I.U.), Ph.D.

Nephrology
Professor of Nephrology (2009)
Clinical Professor of Nephrology
Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology
31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology
1.11.13 * Conall O’Seaghda, M.B. (N.I.U.)
Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology
Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology
† Gareth Brady, B.A., Ph.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nephrology

Neurology
Professor of Neurology (2013)3
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)
Clinical Professor of Neurology
Associate Professor in Neuropsychology
† Niall Pender, B.A. (N.I.U.), M.Sc. (WALES (SWANSEA)), Ph.D. (LOND.)
Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology
24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

3Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology

20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.19 * Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Neurology


Research Associate Professor in Neurology

* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis

† Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)

Adjunct Professor in Neurology

Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor


Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology

31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology


Palliative Medicine

Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)

[vacant]

Professor Emeritus

† Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), Fellow emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care


Calendar 2020-21 F39
Faculty of Health Sciences


Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care
†Helena Myles, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.

Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine


1.9.18 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine


18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)


Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine


Rheumatology
Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)


Clinical Professors of Rheumatology


1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology

31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology


Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.


Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine


General Medicine
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology

1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine
†Cliona Ní Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine

1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Translational Respiratory Medicine
†Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers

31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers
†Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Declan O’Hanlon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Deirdre Philbin, B.A., M.B.

Research Associate Professor
8.5.18 Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology


Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine

1.9.16 Adrielle Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI

Honorary Professor
Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.

Visiting Professor
Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine

Susan O’Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.
Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine


Adjunct Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine

Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN)

Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
†Mary O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Research Assistant Professor
†Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.7.16 Seonadh O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
15.1.18 Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P. (Research Motor Neurone)

Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)
Faculty of Health Sciences

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (National Children’s Research Centre)
3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (National Children’s Research Centre)
18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (Arthritis Ireland)
5.12.16 Emma Corr, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)
9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)
20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (Fannin Pharmaceuticals)
1.3.19 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.19 Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board)
1.11.19 Melad Saed, PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
18.11.19 Laura Bool, B.A. (VANCOUVER I.), M.A. (BR. COL.), PH.D. (S. FRASER) (Health Research Board)
1.12.19 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.) (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)
6.1.20 Ciara Keogh, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (A.L.S. Association)
1.4.20 Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
7.5.20 Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)
11.5.20 Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.20 Niamh Williams, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
10.8.20 Dhruv Gandhi, B.E. (GUJAR.), M.S. (F.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (ERLANGEN)
1.1.19 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.19 Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
15.3.19 Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAMEN), M.D. (XIAMEN), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN)
8.7.19 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
16.9.19 Jenny Gannon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Medicine
* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Research Pharmacist (Chief II)
†Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)
Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975) [vacant]
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

**Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)**


Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology

1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

**Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Microbiology**

24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

**Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology**

† Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

1.10.14 * Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.


31.1.18 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.


† Sadhbh O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology

† Deirdre Broderick, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology

Ronan O'Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEA)


Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

1.11.19 Mary Mansfield, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.6.20 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.

20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

Ian Fitzgerald

* Grainne O'Connor

HAEMATOLOGY

**George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)**


Professorship of Haematology (2002)

[vacant]

Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology


Clinical Professors of Haematology


Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology

31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

5.6.18 * Stephen Field, M.B. (Z'BWE.), M.MED. (WITW.), M.A. (SWANSEA), F.C.PATH.(S.A.)

---

4Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology**

5.11.07  * Catherine Flynn,  M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.

30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden,  B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.


1.11.16  * James O’Donnell,  B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.


1.4.19  * Fiona Quinn,  B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)

**Clinical Lecturers in Haematology**

1.11.01  * Eibhlin Conneally,  M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03  * Elizabeth Mary Nolan,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

28.5.03  * Joan O’Riordan,  M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.1.18  * Catriona Keenan,  B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.

**Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)**

1.4.16  Anthony McElligott,  B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology**

Jacqueline Ryan,  B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

**Visiting Research Fellow in Haematology**

1.6.18  Kieran Brennan,  B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY**

**Professor of Pathology (1895) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**


**Clinical Professor of Pathology**


**Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017), Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics**


**Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**


**Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology**

1.9.90  Mary Elizabeth Toner,  B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

**Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology**


**Clinical Associate Professor in Neuropathology**


**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology**


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**

1.1.18  * Esther O’Regan,  B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.

31.1.18  * Paul Leo Crotty,  M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.


31.1.18  * Barbara Mary Loftus,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.


---

5From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

6Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences


Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.10.04  * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Histopathology

1.18.18  Cara Martin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Visiting Professor
Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
Doug Brooks, B.Sc. (Flin.), Ph.D. (Flin.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology
Stavros Selemidis, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Melb.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology
Donal Sean O’Brian, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Senior Research Fellows in Histopathology

1.7.17  Prerna Tewari, B.Sc. (Alld.), M.Sc. (Pune), Ph.D. (Delhi), Dip. Information Technology (D.C.U.)
(Health Research Board)

Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

4.12.17  Bashir Mohamed, B.Sc. (Tripoli), Ph.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.8.19  Mark Bates, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

IMMUNOLOGY
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Senior Lecturer

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Greg Byrne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Jean Dunne, Ph.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., Ph.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., Ph.D.
Visiting Research Fellow


MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY
Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004) and Head of Medical Gerontology (2019-22)

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008) 7
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology

1.10.05  * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology

1.10.01  * Desmond O’Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

7 Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
### Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15.5.06</td>
<td>Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.10.18</td>
<td>Roman Romero-Ortuno, Lic. Med. (Barcelona), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging**

† Nollaig Bourke, B.A., Ph.D.

### Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.6.20</td>
<td>Declan Byrne, B.Sc., M.B., M.Sc., M.A., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professor Emeritus**

† Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.

### Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.7.18</td>
<td>Dan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.3.05</td>
<td>Miriam Casey, M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>Paul O'Brien, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology**


**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology**


Hilary Moss, B.Mus. (R'DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Music Therapy (Guildhall School of Music and Drama)

Anne Nolan, B.A., Ph.D.

John Michael Nolan, B.Sc. (W.I.T.), Ph.D. (W.I.T.)

Annalisa Setti, Laurea (Bologna), D.E.S. (Geneva), Ph.D. (Bologna)

**Research Assistant Professor**

† Cathal McCrory, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)

### Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7.9.19</td>
<td>Eamon Laird, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Ulster) (TILDA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.1.20</td>
<td>Christine McGarrigle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.20</td>
<td>Joanne Feeney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Health Research Board)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17.11.12</td>
<td>Ann Hever, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Glas.) (TILDA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.2.18</td>
<td>Silvin Knight, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.19</td>
<td>Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (Cantab.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.19</td>
<td>Cillian McDowell, B.Sc. (Limerick), Ph.D. (Limerick) (Irish Research Council)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.20</td>
<td>Eileen Mitchell, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.) (Irish Research Council)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences


1.12.20 Rossella Rizzo, B.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (Science Foundation Ireland) Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.5.17 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATs, M.R.C.P.I.

1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.1.18 Matthew O’Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)

1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.EN.G. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.11.18 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.19 Geeske Peeters, B.A. (ZUYD UNIV.), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)

4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)


Operations Manager (TILDA)
† Paul O’Mahoney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager (TILDA)
† Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)
† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.

Senior Data Manager (TILDA)
† Minjuan Wang, B.SC. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)†
[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)† and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.


Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers
* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATs
* Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATs

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy

1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATs

---

8 In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy
(2015-21)
24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHI.
18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Practice Education Co-ordinator
†Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.
Regional Placement Facilitator
†Lorna O'Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics
1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Professor in Paediatrics
Associate Professor in Paediatrics
†Raymond James Fitzgerald, M.A., M.B.

Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics
Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics

Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology
31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics
1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.4.10  * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
6.1.15  * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
1.10.15  * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.4.16  * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
1.1.17  * Cormac Breathnach, m.b. (n.u.i.), f.j.f.i.c.m.i., M.R.C.P.I.
1.5.17  * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.5.17  * Cathryn O’Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18  * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18  * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18  * Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), PH.D. (PRAGUE)
1.2.19  * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
1.2.19  * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
2.3.20  * Sinead Harty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.4.20  * Andrew Hogan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.5.20  * David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.20  * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine


Assistant Professor in Paediatrics


Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.4.10  * Elaine O’Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
1.3.15  * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.

† Hazel Smith, B.SC. (ANGLIA RUSKIN), M.SC. (LOND.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology

Research Fellows
1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
18.5.20 Lida Fallah, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)\(^9\)
[vacant]
Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)\(^10\)

Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education

Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology

1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
† Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers
† Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
† Patricia O’Connor, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Professor
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
Bernard Duggan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
Alma Haney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.

---

\(^9\) This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

\(^10\) Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Niall O’Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Felicity Lamrock, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Part-time)
Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.) (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Brid Seoighe, B.A., M.B., M.C.E.M.
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Marie Harte, B.SC. (MANC. MET.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)
Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.
Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
Valerie Walshe, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Aine Varley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (Part-time)
* Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.
Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)
Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics
Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Health Research Board)
1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcak, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (MedImmune)
14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (Health Research Board)
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
7.10.19 David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.
21.10.19 Susan Spillane, B.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

Calendar 2020-21
Faculty of Health Sciences

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]

Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)

Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2018-21)


Professors in Physiology


1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation

1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Physiology

1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
† Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease

6.3.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Adjunct Professor in Physiology

Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology

Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology

John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus
Jack Prenderville, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Physiology

1.4.20 Marie-Victoire Guillot-Sestier, B.SC. (NICE), M.SC. (NICE), PH.D. (NICE)
Research Fellows in Physiology

1.4.20 James Hale, B.SC. (WALES), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
22.6.20 Ana Rubio Araiz, PH.D. (MADRID)
Visiting Research Fellow in Physiology

1.2.20 Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST.MARY’S UNIV.), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher, M.A.
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professors in Physiotherapy


1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2019-22)

1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy

Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
13.9.99 * Elizabeth Cullen-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
† Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.

Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)

Practice Education Co-ordinator
1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Physiotherapy
15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Professor of Psychiatry (2005)

Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006) and Interim Head of Psychiatry (2020-21)

Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

Professor in Psychiatry

Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)

Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)

Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
## Faculty of Health Sciences

### Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging

### Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
1.10.18  Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)

### Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
1.4.19  Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

### Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
† Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

### Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.6.20</td>
<td>Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry

### Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
1.9.20    Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)

### Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.06</td>
<td>Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.10</td>
<td>Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.11</td>
<td>Ken O’Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.13</td>
<td>Jorgen Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.7.13</td>
<td>Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.15</td>
<td>Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.15</td>
<td>Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.15</td>
<td>Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.16</td>
<td>Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.16</td>
<td>David Burke, B.MED. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.18</td>
<td>Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences

† Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry

† Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Uscher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

30.9.15  Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.4.01  * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.03  * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.11.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
1.1.11  * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11  * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11  * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
† Mariel Campion, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Eimear Doody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Julie-Ann Lyons, M.S.W. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
† Kara O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Rachel Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry

1.7.10  * Paul O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.10  * Helen O’Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturer in Old Age


Visiting Professor

Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry

Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry

Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)
Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Allise Bulfin, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.
Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Paul Moore, B.A. (O.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.
Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
Anne Marie Foley-Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry

Research Fellows in Psychiatry
4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.
18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Project Manager
† Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility
† Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
Professorship of Public Health (2003)†
[vacant]
Professorship of General Practice (1991)
[vacant]
Professorship of Population Health Medicine (2009)
[vacant]
Professorship of Biostatistics (2019)
[vacant]

† This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Associate Professor in Health Services Research and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2020-21)

1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Associate Professor in Public Health


Associate Professor in Epidemiology

1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professor in Global Health

†Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Addiction

†Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Primary Care


Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine


Clinical Associate Professor in Addiction Studies


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies

1.3.16 *Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice


1.1.03 *Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Primary Care


Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine


Adjunct Professor

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care


Elaine Toomey, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.S.C. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ogenna Uduma, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science

Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GEORGETOWN)


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology

Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Assistant Professor

†Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Research Fellow

10.12.18 Nicola O’Connell, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)


1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)
Faculty of Health Sciences

RADIATION THERAPY
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2018-21)

1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. CH.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]
Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.1.18 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. CH.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
† Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)
Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
† Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
† Claire Roe, B.SC. (CRAN.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
† Mark Samsa, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy
Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)

SURGERY
Professor of Surgery (1848)

Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
[vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001) and Head of Surgery (2018-21)

Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)
Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)
Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology

Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology

Clinical Professors of Radiology


Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery

Clinical Professors of Surgery


Professor in Surgery

Associate Professors in Surgery


2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.


Associate Professor in Anaesthesia

Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology

1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery

1.1.18 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), H.Dip. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (Tr. & Orth.)
A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


24.6.20 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology


Clinical Associate Professors in Urology


Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery


1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)


Faculty of Health Sciences

1.8.17 * Amy Gillis, B.Sc. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.Ch., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
1.8.17 * James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.18 * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.Sc. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.
1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
22.5.19 * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.Phil. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
1.7.19 * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.M.Ed. (DUND), Ph.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesiology
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia
Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
Clinical Lecturers in Radiology
Clinical Lecturer in E.N.T.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery


Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery


Clinical Lecturers in Surgery

5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

5.2.03 * Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10  Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.

17.6.11 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING

† Yasir Bashir, M.B. (HEALTH SCI. (LAHORE)), M.R.C.S.ED.

Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery

1.7.05  * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesics

1.7.05  * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology

1.9.13  * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiology

1.4.01  * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.


† Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy


Adjunct Professor


Adjunct Assistant Professors


Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Assistant Professor

† Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Surgery

1.7.16  Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)


2.3.19  Sinead Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Surgery

1.10.17  Aoife Cannon, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

1.2.18  Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), PH.D.

1.3.19  Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)


Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery

1.1.15  Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.1.15  Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

15.6.18  Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), PH.D. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

Clinical Teachers in Anaesthesics


* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.


Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002) and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management

1.4.20  Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

1.9.04  Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management

† Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus

† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management

Vincent Barton, B.A.
Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law
Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)
Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.
Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)
Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)
Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)
Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Research Assistant Professors

† Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
† Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
† James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Research Fellow

1.9.19  Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows

1.11.13  Pauline Kane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.17  Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
1.5.17  Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.2.18  Padraic Fleming, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.20  Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
Professor of Surgery (1848)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)

1.10.01  Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16 Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics and Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science

Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)

John Kearney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIOSTATISTICS (MCG.)

Katherine Younger, B.SC. (DURH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention [vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.


Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry


Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy [vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health


Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

Intern Network Co-ordinator

Assistant Professors in Medical Education
1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
† Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health
† Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning
† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

Adjunct Associate Professor
Eamonn Ambrose, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)
Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING’S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.I.P.D.
Brenda Moore-McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Co-ordinator of International Programmes
† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

Honorary Medical Library Assistant
* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-22)

Director of Research (2020-22)

Director of Staff Education and Development
1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W’GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W’GONG.)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager
19.11.01 Frank O’Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

GENERAL NURSING

Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)


Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)
[vacant]

Professor in Healthcare Modelling


Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing


Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-22)

1.1.20  Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Associate Professors in Nursing

1.5.05  Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.


1.10.16  Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.


Associate Professor in Palliative Care


Assistant Professors in Nursing


1.8.02  Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.


16.8.02  Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)


1.2.04  Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)


1.8.04  Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)

12.9.05  Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)

1.1.08  Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

1.9.08  Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare

†John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)


Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing


12Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2020-23)


Assistant Professors in Nursing


1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (Dublin, Westminster), P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.


†Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability

†Ellish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Colin Griffiths, M.Sc., Ph.D.

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)

[vacant]

Professor in Nursing


Associate Professor in Nursing


Associate Professor in Sociology


Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2020-23)

1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.Sc. (Lond.Met.), M.Sc. (Lond.), D.Prof. (Middx.)

Assistant Professors in Nursing


1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.Ed. (South Bank), M.A., M.Sc. (E. Lond.), D.N.S. (Lond.), Ph.D.

1.10.05 Caítriona Aíne Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.


Assistant Professor in Psychology

1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.Sc. (Utrecht), M.A., M.Sc. (Utrecht), Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor


MIDWIFERY

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)


Professors in Midwifery


Associate Professor in Midwifery

1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (Belf.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2018-21)
1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Midwifery
1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.06 Colm O’Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
1.11.16 Magdalena Ohaja, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MIDWIFERY

Adjunct Associate Professor
Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)

Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (3)

CHILDREN’S NURSING
Professor in Children’s Nursing and Head of Children’s Nursing (2019-22)

Professor in Nursing

Associate Professor in Children’s Nursing

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.06 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN’S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
1.4.10 * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.4.10 * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
1.4.10 * Margaurita O’Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.4.10 * Siobhán O’Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.6.10</td>
<td>Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.10</td>
<td>Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.10</td>
<td>Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.10</td>
<td>Jessica Steward, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.10</td>
<td>Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.11.12</td>
<td>Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.14</td>
<td>Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.10.14</td>
<td>Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.15</td>
<td>Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.9.15</td>
<td>Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.15</td>
<td>Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.15</td>
<td>Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.15</td>
<td>Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.15</td>
<td>Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP. N. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.15</td>
<td>Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP. N.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.16</td>
<td>Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.2.16</td>
<td>Elizabeth Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.5.16</td>
<td>Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.6.16</td>
<td>Anna Smyth, B.N.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.8.16</td>
<td>Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.8.16</td>
<td>Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.16</td>
<td>Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.3.17</td>
<td>Leanne O’Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9.18</td>
<td>Sarah Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERSON CENTRED CARE (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.11.18</td>
<td>Andrea Henry, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visiting Professor
Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)

Adjunct Professors
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Philip McCallion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Aíne Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Visiting Academic
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHI.L. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Assistant Professor
†Helen Evelyn Malone, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Research Fellows
Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Health Research Board)
Grainne Donohue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I) (St. Patrick’s Hospital)
Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.1.20  Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS  (*Health Research Board*)
11.3.20  Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF)  (*Health Research Board*)
1.6.20  Sunita Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), PH.D.  (*Health Research Board*)
1.9.20  Claire Howlin, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (LOND.)

**Visiting Research Fellows**

Nabeel Al-Yateem, B.S.N. (JORDAN), M.S.N. (JORDAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.
Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.)
Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)

**Clinical Skills Manager**


**Allocations Officer**

26.6.06  Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

**Assistant Allocations Officers**

5.1.04  Christina Pieri, M.A.
11.6.07  Mary Jacqueline Kelly

**Learning Technologist**

1.9.07  Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

---

**School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences**

**Head of School**

3.6.19  John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.  (*first term expires 2022*)

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-21)**

Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Director of Research (2019-21)**


**Director of Global Relations (2020-22)**


**School Administrative Manager**

†Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

**Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)**

[ vacant ]

**Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)**

[ vacant ]

**Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)**

[ vacant ]

**Professor of Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018)**


**Don Panoz Professorship of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)**

[ vacant ]

---

13 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

Professor in Pharmacology

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences
1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Practice of Pharmacy
11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacology
1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice
20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy
1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy
1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Immunometabolism

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
†Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)

Assistant Professors
15.8.17 Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
2.11.19 Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Juliette O’Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy
1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor
Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professors
Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Faculty of Health Sciences

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy
[vacant]

Community Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)
†Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.
Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)
†Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Cathriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (Boots The Chemist Plc.)

Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers
1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)
†Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Elaine Lillis, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy
1.11.15 Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy
1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.8.18 Azizah Malebari, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.
1.12.18 Anita Umerska, M.PHARM. (GDANSK), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Health Sciences


7.10.19 Sian Cregan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) (E.U.)

4.11.19 Amelia Ultimo, PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (E.C.)

1.3.20 Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.4.20 Danka Atanasova Kozareva, B.SC. (MAASTRICTH), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

4.8.20 Catherine Waldron, M.SC., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (The Meath Foundation)

25.3.19 Valerio Todaro, B.SC. (PARMA), PH.D. (FED. U. RIO DE JANEIRO)

Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy

1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.

1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)

4.8.20 Catherine Waldron, M.SC., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (The Meath Foundation)

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer

Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer

Carolina Garciaarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)

Senior Technical Officer

Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians


†Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)

†Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)


Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Dean
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
Faculty Administrator

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School
1.7.20 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2023)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-21)
Director of Research (2020-21)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-23)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Professor Emeritus
†David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Visiting Academics

Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Visiting Academics

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

12.7.10 Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institutes of Health)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (Higher Education Authority)

1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (European Research Council)

1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.11.17 James O’Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.4.18 Stefano Angiari, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (VERONA) (E.C.)

1.7.18 Elisabeth Littwitz-Salomon, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (BOCHUM), PH.D. (ESSEN) (European Research Council)

1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (European Research Council)

1.8.19 Leonard Pelgrom, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (European Research Council)

13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

1.1.19 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹


Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²


Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)¹


Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-23)


Professors in Immunology


Associate Professors in Immunology

1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Translational Immunology

1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology

13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

¹Founded for present holder only.
²See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology
† Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
David Lynn, B.A., M.S.C. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Immunology
1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.13.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONNIAN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, D.IPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors
Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)
Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (h.c. QLD.), D.S.C. (h.c. AN.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (h.c. RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (h.c. KYORIN)
Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors
Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.
Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Róisín Cleere, M.SC.
Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)
Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-21)

Director of Research (2017-21)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager

12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)
[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)³


Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)⁴

1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)⁴

1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-23)


Associate Professor in Chemistry


Assistant Professor in Chemistry


Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2020-23)

1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science

1.10.19 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-21)
1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor of Chemistry (2008)5
Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)5 and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-22)
Professor in Chemistry
Associate Professor in Chemistry
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]
Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)5 and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-21)
Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)5
Research Professor
Professor in Chemistry
Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-23)
1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
1.9.20 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Adjunct Professors in Chemistry
Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
Peter Moser, DIPL. ING. (M.U. LEOBEN), PH.D. (M.U. LEOBEN)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry
1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Visiting Academics
Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.SC. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON)

5Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Senior Research Fellow in Chemistry

1.5.20 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Chemistry

1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (Government of Ireland)

1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Enterprise Ireland)


1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), DR. RER. NAT. (FREIB.) (European Research Council)

31.10.17 Yue Lu, B.ENG. (NINGBO UNIV.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

5.3.18 Xiaoneng Cui, B.SC. (ANQING N.U.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

26.3.18 Pierre Milbeo, M.SC. (E.N.S.C. PARIS), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.15.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.19 Sarat Chandra Togarcheti, B.TECH. (AND.), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. KARNATAKA), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Irish Research Council)

22.7.19 Sergio Pinilla, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.19 Lipeeka Rout, B.SC. (RAMA DEVI WOMEN'S AUTONOMOUS COLLEGE), M.SC. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA), PH.D. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.19 Ahin Roy, B.SC. (CALC.), M.S. (I.I.SC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.19 Erigene Bakangura, B.SC. (RWANDA), M.ENG. (S. CHINA U.T.), PH.D. (HEFEI) (E.U./Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.19 Sudhakara Naidu-Neppalli, M.SC. (S. KRISHNA.), PH.D. (YONSEI) (E.C.)

1.11.19 Hande Yondemli, B.SC. (HACETTEPE, SELCUK UNIV.), M.SC. (HACETTEPE), PH.D. (SELCUK UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.20 Myles Rooney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.20 Sibu Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.20 Lorcan McKeon, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

24.2.20 Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.C.)

1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.20 Michelle Browne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (E.C.)

1.9.20 Purabi Bhagabati, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), M.TECH. (BIJU PATNAIK U.T.), PH.D. (KHALAGPUR) (E.P.A.)

1.9.20 Asterios Charisiadis, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (CRETE) (E.C.)

3.9.20 Alessandro Iannaci, PH.D. (ROME) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Chief Technical Officer, Grade I


Senior Experimental Officers

Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Patrick Greene, M.A.
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon

Technical Officer
Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School
[vacant]

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)

Director of Research (2017-21)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager

1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)


Professor of Computer Science (1990)


Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]

Professor in Computer Science


Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-21)

1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (S’TON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Computer Science


Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., D.I.P.ED. (CADIZ)

Assistant Professor in Health Informatics

3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.13 Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
28.8.17 Mikael LePendu, D.I.PLÔME (E.S.N. DES MINES NANTES), PH.D. (RENNES I) (Science Foundation Ireland)
8.2.18 Emin Zerman, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (TÉLÉCOM PARIS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.18 Benoit Bossavit, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (NAVARRA) (Enterprise Ireland)
2.7.18 Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
19.11.18 Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
8.4.19 Kristina Kapanova, B.A. (SOFIA), M.SC. (BRIDGEWATER (MASS.)), PH.D. (BULGARIAN ACAD.SC.) (E.C.)
1.7.19 Leysan Nurgalieva, M.ENG. (KAZAN T.U.), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (TRENTO) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.10.19 Damien Graux, D.I.PLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (TÉLÉCOM PARIS), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

GRAPHICS AND VISION

Professor of Visual Computing (2010) 6

Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies and Head of Graphics and Vision (2018-21)


Associate Professors in Computer Science

1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.

Associate Professors in Statistics

1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, M. ÉS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÉS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.00 Michael Manzke, D.I.PLÔME INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

6Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Neill O’Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.18 Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.19 Gareth Young, B.ENGR. (GLYNWDD), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
14.10.19 Zhengwei Wang, B.ENGR. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.20 Richard Blythman, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
21.5.18 Konstantinos Amplianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
21.5.18 Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)
21.5.18 Rafael Pages Scasso, M.SC. (MADRID POLYTECH.), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
Professor of Computer Science (2005)⁷
Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)⁷
Professor in Computer Science and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-21)

Associate Professors in Computer Science
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.18 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things
†Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor in Computer Science
Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

Senior Research Fellow in Computer Science
28.6.19 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENGR. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.1.18 Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.19 Jose Antonio Ayala-Romero, B.SC. (T.U. CARTAGENA), M.SC. (T.U. CARTAGENA), PH.D. (T.U. CARTAGENA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.11.19 Kapal Dev, M.SC. (MEHRAN), PH.D. (POLYTECH. MILAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.3.20 Sergej Svorobej, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

⁷Founded for present holder only.
SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

**Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-21)**


**Assistant Professors in Computer Science**

1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.Sc. (Athens), M.Sc. (Northeastern), Ph.D. (Northeastern)

**Professor Emeritus**

† Matthew Hennessy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Wat.), Fellow emeritus

**Research Fellows**

1.8.19 Syed Asad Alam, B.Eng. (N.E.D. Univ. Karachi), M.Sc. (Linköping), Ph.D. (Linköping) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.11.19 Gerard Ekmeme-Ngondi, B.Eng. (E.N.S.P.T. Cameroon), M.Sc. (York), Ph.D. (York) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)


1.1.20 Mirza Muhammad Arshad Beg, B.Sc. (Lahore U.E.T.), M.Sc. (Lahore U.E.T.), Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

**Professorship of Statistics (1965)**

[vacant]

**Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-21)**


**Assistant Professors in Computer Science**


**Assistant Professors in Management Science and Information Systems**


**Assistant Professor in IT in Education**


**Assistant Professors in Statistics**

1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

† Arthur White, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

**Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation**

2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.Sc. (China U.S.T.), Ph.D. (City H.K.)

**Assistant Professor in Data Science**

† Athanasios Georgiades, M.Sc. (Thessaloniki), Ph.D. (Thessaloniki)

**Research Fellows**

1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (*E.C.*)

8.1.20 Galatia Cleanthous, B.Sc. (Thessaloniki), M.Sc. (Thessaloniki), Ph.D. (Thessaloniki)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

Systems Administrators
1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
1.596 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O’Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

† Niall O’Hara, B.A.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Thomas Kearney, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Cathal O’Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-21)

Director of Research (2020-22)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

School Administrative Manager
† Paddy Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)
[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)
[vacant]

Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2018-21)
8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Professors in Civil Engineering
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.07 Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI


1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†David William O’Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities

1.9.20 Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures) [vacant]

Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering

Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering
Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
Soren Nielsen, M.SC. (T.U. DENMARK), PH.D. (T.U. DENMARK), DR.TECHN. (AALBORG)

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)

1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering
Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
Bruce Dudley Robert Missteard, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, Fellow emeritus
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Juan Antonio Rodriguez Diaz, PH.D. (CORDOBA)
Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
Jorge Garcia Morillo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
Derek O’Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
Jack Short, M.SC. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (E.U.)
1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (European Research Council)
6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (Geological Survey of Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

5.5.19 Boban Djordjevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.SC. (BELGRADE), D.SC. (LIUBLJANA) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
15.7.19 Wenliang Qiu, B.A. (XIDIAN), M.A. (XIDIAN), PH.D. (XIDIAN) (E.C.)
1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), M.ARCH. (AUCK.)
1.11.19 Lin Shi, B.ENG. (HEFEI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
20.4.20 Motjba Nasiri, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (SHAHED UNIV.), PH.D. (AMIR KABIR U.T.) (European Research Council)
20.4.20 Morteza Taherkhani, B.SC. (AMIR KABIR U.T.), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (SHARIF) (E.C.)
21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUSTR.) (E.U.)
1.6.19 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIS, MICE
1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.
Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
1.10.09 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIIE
Senior Technical Officer
Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Technical Officer
Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-22)

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008) 8

Professor of Telecommunications (2014) 9 (Part-time)
 Associate Professors in Engineering Science
1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems
 Associate Professor in Wireless Communications
1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
 Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
 Assistant Professor in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)
† Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. È S SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.
 Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)
* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
* James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)

8 Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.
9 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

  Professor Emeritus
† Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus
  Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Adjunct Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Muhammad Majid Butt, M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (NORWEGIAN U.S.T.)

Visiting Academic

John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Systems Administrator

1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I


Senior Technical Officers

Sean O’Callaghan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), MIEI
Eugene O’Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING
Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)\textsuperscript{10}

Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)\textsuperscript{10}

Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering and Head of
Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering (2019-22)

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.


David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI

\textsuperscript{10}Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.10.18 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI


1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.


† Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI

† John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.

† Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.

† Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering

1.9.20 Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development

† Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics


Visiting Professor


Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering


Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

Adjunct Associate Professors

James Dwan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK, N.C.E.A.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMMM

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.

Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.

Tony O’Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Senior Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.12.16 Lucy O’Keeffe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.12.19 Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

24.1.11 Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (AO Foundation)

1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

10.1.18 Stanislas Von Euw, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

15.5.18 Dinorath Olvera-Ramos, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.S. (K.A.U.S.T.), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.11.18 Sara Battaglioli, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.6.19 Filipa Lebre, M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

5.6.19 Paul Dunne, B.SC. (ENG.), M.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.10.19 Barry Aldwell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.19 Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

1.10.19 Laura Milena Rueda-Delgado, M.SC. (DUBL., GHENT), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

2.3.20 Michael Cullinane, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.4.20 Sahan Wasala, M.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

29.4.20 Xingchen Yan, B.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), M.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), PH.D. (BOURGOGNE) (Irish Research Council)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officers
Gerard Byrne, M.A.
Peter Joseph O’Reilly, M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
Alex Kearns
John Joseph Ryan
Technical Officer
Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies
Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-21)

School of Genetics and Microbiology
Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
Director of Research (2020-22)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

GENETICS
Professorship of Genetics (1967)
[vacant]
Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)¹¹
1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C’NELL), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
Professor of Population Genetics (2008)¹¹
Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)¹¹
Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)¹¹

¹¹Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-22)


Professor in Molecular Genetics


Professors in Genetics

1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)


Associate Professors in Genetics

1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professors in Genetics


1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
† Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Honorary Professor of Genetics
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Genetics
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGER), M.R.I.A., Fellowshipemeritus

Research Fellows in Genetics

1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGER), PH.D. (SZEGER) (E.U.)
1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Wellcome Trust)
1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)
1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)

1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.16 Paolo Mattiolo, M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LLEIDA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.17 Darragh Stewart, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)
1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)
9.12.19 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.20 Jeffrey O’Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Genetics

1.6.19 Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Brenda Campbell
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)\textsuperscript{12} and Head of Microbiology (2020-23)


Associate Professor in Microbiology


Associate Professor in Microbiology (Part-time)

1.10.18 * Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Microbiology

1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)

1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)

1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)

1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)

Niamh Ni Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow \textit{emeritus}

Research Fellows in Microbiology

21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (\textit{Science Foundation Ireland})


1.7.20 Anna Ershova, PH.D. (KHARKEVICH INSTITUTE) (E.C.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers

David Byrne

* Connie Crowley-Cribben

Margaret Grimes

Deirdre Muldowney

* Myriam Roche

Jane Twohig, M.A.

School of Mathematics

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)

Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Director of Research (2020-21)


Director of Global Relations (2018-21)


\textsuperscript{12}This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School Administrative Manager
23.1.06 Karen O’Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762)
[vacant]
University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)
Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)13
Professorship of Mathematics (2020)
[vacant]
Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)14
23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)
Professor in Mathematics
Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Associate Professors
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.). PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.10.18 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]
Assistant Professors
1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
† Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis
† Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Adjunct Professor in Mathematics
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
**Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**

*Visiting Academic*

Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

*Research Fellows in Mathematics*

1.9.17 Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.18 Marianne Leitner, DIPLOM (LEIP.), PH.D. (AUGSBURG, DUBL.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.19 Aradhita Chattopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.19 Swapnamay Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.19 Kallol Sen, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.SC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.19 Jose Manuel Fernandez, B.A. (MALAGA), PH.D. (MALAGA) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.19 Christiana Pantelidou, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

15.6.20 Davide Vadacchino, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN) (*Simons Foundation*)

1.9.20 Jack Kelly, B.A., M.SC. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Simons Foundation*)

*Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics*

1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

**School of Natural Sciences**

*Head of School*


*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)*

Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)*

Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Director of Research (2018-23)*


*Director of Global Relations (2019-21)*


*School Administrative Manager*

20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

**BOTANY**

*University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-23)*


*Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)*


*Professor in Quaternary Ecology*


*Professors in Botany*

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)


*Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator*

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

*Assistant Professor in Botany*

1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

*Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences*

18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

*Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation*


---

15Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professor in Environmental Science
†Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)

Professor Emeritus
†Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professor
Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A. (MINN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany
1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.P.A.)
1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (E.P.A.)
1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (Jagiellonian) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.19 Weimu Xu, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (E.C.)
1.12.19 Stephanie Maher, B.A., M.SC. (READING), PH.D. (ANGLIA RUSKIN) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Botany
1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
20.3.18 Susannah Cass, MA. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officers
Patricia Coughlan, M.SC.
Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY
Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-23)
1.10.19 Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)16
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professors in Geography
1.9.16 Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)

16Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

†Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Professor in Geography
Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.

Visiting Academic
James Murphy, B.S. (RUTGERS), M.A. (TUFTS), PH.D. (FLOR.)

Research Fellows in Geography
1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

20.2.18 Alicja Bobek, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (E.C.)
23.6.20 Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

Technical Officer
James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Geography Librarian
[vacant]

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)
1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)

Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-21)

Associate Professor in Geology

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

Assistant Professors in Geology
3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.4.18 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

†Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy
1.9.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)

Adjunct Professor in Geology
Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), M.R.I.A.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research Fellows in Geology

1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (Y.E.C.)

1.5.19 Ricardo Silva, B.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

15.10.19 Gary Bradley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

27.5.20 Zoe Amelia Roseby, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (S'TON.) (E.U.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.

1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officer
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers
Elaine Lynne Cullen
Noel McGinley

Technical Officer
Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Leona O’Connor

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871)


Professor of Parasitology (2017) 17


Professors in Zoology


Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning and Head of Zoology (2020-23)

1.10.16 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professors in Zoology


1.10.18 Nessa O’Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

17Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology
†Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

Assistant Professors in Zoology

15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
†Mason Dean, B.A. (DUKE), M.SC. (S. FLORIDA), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Professors
Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)
Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Associate Professors
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Visiting Academic
Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Research Fellows in Zoology
1.12.18 Jean-Francois Arnoldi, B.SC. (GRENOBLE), M.SC. (LYON), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (Irish Research Council)
1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
14.8.19 Jacinta Kong, B.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (MELB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.3.20 Mathias Kuemmerlen, B.SC. (LATIN UNIV.), M.SC. (BRANDENBURG T.U.), PH.D. (FRAN.)
25.5.20 Javier Puy, B.SC. (NAVARRA), M.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (SOUTH BOHEMIA) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology
30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Technical Officer
Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)
Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)
Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-21)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-21)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2018-21)
Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2018-21)
Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Visiting Academics
Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

School of Physics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Research (2017-22)

Director of Global Relations (2020-22)

School Administrative Manager
29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724) [vacant]
Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)18

Professor of Applied Physics (2007)18

Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)18

Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)18

Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)18

Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)18
Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIP. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART)

Professors in Physics
1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

18Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Associate Professors in Physics

1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.18 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
29.4.20 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials


Naughton Associate Professor in Physics

1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-21)

1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Physics and and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2018-21)

1.11.18 Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Assistant Professors in Physics

1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
1.11.11 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

1.2.18 David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.3.18 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.3.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems

1.9.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy

†Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus


Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors

Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)

John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.

Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics

Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

**Senior Research Fellows in Physics**

5.10.12  Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) *(Marie Curie Fellowship)*

1.7.16  Karsten Rode, DIPLOME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) *(E.U.)*

3.10.19  Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) *(E.U.)*

**Research Fellows in Physics**

19.6.09  Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.6.13  Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) *(E.U.)*

1.10.14  Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(Irish Research Council)*

3.12.14  Graeme Cunningham, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.2.16  Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. *(Western Digital Foundation)*

1.6.16  Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. *(Irish Research Council)*

10.10.16  Ruiyuan Tian, B.SC. (JILIN), PH.D. *(CHINESE ACAD. SC.) (European Research Council)*

1.11.16  Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.1.17  Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNGPOOK) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

9.1.17  Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.6.17  Naveen Balla, B.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

26.2.18  Pranab Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (KAL.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) *(Irish Research Council)*

1.4.18  Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT. (T.H. AACHEN) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

20.4.18  Brian Walls, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

15.6.18  Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.10.18  Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) *(European Research Council)*

1.10.18  Carolina Susana Villarreal D’Angelo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) *(Irish Research Council)*

27.11.18  Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D. *(European Research Council)*

1.3.19  Mark Magee, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. *(E.C.)*

1.3.19  Simon John Prentice, B.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (LIV.J.MOORES) *(E.C.)*

1.4.19  Donna Rodgers-Lee, B.A., PH.D. *(Irish Research Council)*

1.4.19  Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

6.5.19  Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) *(E.U.)*

1.6.19  Annalisa De Pastina, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.6.19  Gopal Hazra, B.SC. (KAL.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.L.S.C.) *(Irish Research Council)*


1.8.19  Andrew Harvey, B.A., PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.9.19  Harmeet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) *(E.C.)*

1.10.19  Simone Koecher, B.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), M.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN) *(Irish Research Council)*

1.10.19  Ievgeniia Nedoliuk, B.SC. (KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), M.SC. (GENEVA, KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), PH.D. (GENEVA) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.10.19  Okan Orhan, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.1.20  Andrea Droghetti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.1.20  Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA (SALENTO), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.) *(E.U.)*

1.2.20  Sumanta Bhandary, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (UPPSALA) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.4.20  Killian Walshe, PH.D.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.5.20 Daniel Clarke, PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.20 Stefano Guazzotti (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.20 Archak Purkayastha, B.SC. (JAD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (E.U.)
1.8.20 Illya Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Debapiya Chaudhuri, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (KAISERSLAUTERN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Erxiong Ding, B.SC. (WEINAN N.U.), M.SC. (TIANJIN N.U.), PH.D. (AALTO UNIV.) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)
18.12.17 Askar Syrlybekov, PH.D.

Senior Experimental Officers
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David Grouse, M.A.
David O’Mahony
Alan O’Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Experimental Officer
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Technical Officers
Patrick Murphy
Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE
Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)\textsuperscript{19} and Director of the Centre

Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator
Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)
Senior Technical Officers
Laura Farrell
Lorraine Catherine Alice O’Neill, M.A.

\textsuperscript{19}Founded for present holder only.
Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC’s) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See http://www.crann.tcd.ie.

Director

Deputy Director

Executive Director

General Manager for Operations
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Business Development Manager
Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Finance Manager
David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Project Manager
James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Research Institutes and Centres

Strategic Programme Manager
Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.)

Funding Managers
Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities
Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Accounts Administrators
Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.
Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officers
Carol McCaffrey
Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer
Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer
Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officer
Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university’s nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity’s arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub.

Director

Executive Director

Research Programme Officer
Maureen Burgess, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Communications Officer
Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Creative and Marketing Officer
Francesca O’Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Research Impact Officer
Giovanna de Moura Rocha Lima, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Research Fellows
Emily Johnson, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Elspeth Payne, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedial importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences.

Academic Director

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities:
promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a $170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College's Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience.

Director

Deputy Director

Operations Manager
Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager
Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

MRI Core Staff
Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)


Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus


Deputy Chief Operations Officer, GBHI
Ann Marie Glynn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (DUND.)
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James’s Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady’s Children’s Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI’s constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is...
Research Institutes and Centres

needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Management Team

Business Manager

Research Project Officer
William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Emma Allott, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT’s research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGl (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Athlone Institute of Technology (AIT), Cork Institute of Technology (CIT) and Maynooth University (MU).

Director

Executive Director
Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

Business Development Managers
Conor McNally, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Edmond O’Connor, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.A.

Programme Manager
Research Institutes and Centres

E.U. Research Manager

Financial Controller

Junior Project Manager
Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.

FinTech Fusion Senior Executive Manager
Laura Clifford, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

Research Fellows
Moataz Ahmed, PH.D. (NOTT.) (Enterprise Ireland)
Mohammed Sadeq Abdulhameed Al-Rawi, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Nicole Baker, B.SC. (IBIRAPUERA UNIV.), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (LOND.) (Enterprise Ireland)
Elizabeth Cecilia Biggs, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)
Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSELS), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSELS), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSELS)
Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (E.U.)
David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Karol Grzegorczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW U.T.), PH.D. (A.G.H. KRAKOW) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Sarah Hendriks, B.A. (A.N.U.), B.MUS. (A.N.U.), M.ST. (OXON.), M.ST. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)
Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Kristina Kapanova, B.A. (SOFIA), M.SC. (BRIDGEWATER (MASS.)), PH.D. (BULGARIAN ACAD.SC.) (E.C.)
Ali Karaali, M.SC. (BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
Lynn Kilgallon, B.A., PH.D. (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)
Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Marta Moreira-Marques, M.SC. (I.S.P.A. PORTUGAL), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (E.C./Science Foundation Ireland)
Timothy Murtagh, B.A., PH.D.
Vuong Ngo, PH.D. (HO CHI MINH CITY) (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)
Bruno Ohana, B.SC. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Enterprise Ireland)
Bilal Youssf, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow
John Judge, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

E.U. Project Officer
Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Grant Manager

Office Manager
Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together
Research Institutes and Centres

Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland’s international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland’s international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Deputy Director

Executive Director

General Manager for Operations
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Project Manager
James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Business Development Managers
Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Denise Carthy, B.ENG. (N.LOND.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Finance Manager
David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Funding Manager
Deirdre Cadan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

International Funding Manager
Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director
[vacant]

Chair of the Steering Group
LEARNOVE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe’s leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland’s competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate’s industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland’s learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre’s expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director
[vacant]
Executive Director
Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Enable Director
Enable Executive Director
Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)
Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications
William Webb, B.ENG. (S'TON), M.B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)
Research Fellows
Arsalan Ahmad, B.E. (TAXILA U.E.T.), M.S. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Aleksandra Kazubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin’s research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established in 2007 by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD) to maximise the university’s contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

Through a vibrant outreach programme, TIDI raises awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD’s role in addressing these global development challenges. TIDI’s vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges.

Chair
Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors
Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)
(FORMERLY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It’s teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library’s significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett’s correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment.
Research Institutes and Centres

by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Director
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity’s interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College’s library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee
Sally-Ann Cryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Director
Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working
Research Institutes and Centres

on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James’s Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James’s campus.

Co-directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRiCON)

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director
[vacant]
Research Institutes and Centres

Deputy Director

Visiting Research Fellows
Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)
Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.
Kate O’Malley, B.A., PH.D.
John Terence O’Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Members of the Research Centre
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Members
Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business is to conduct research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre intends to study how digital technologies are transforming key area of business research topics such as entrepreneurship (e.g. digital start-up, share economy), strategy (e.g. digital business models), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and data mining), business ethics (e.g. data privacy), finance (e.g. fintech) and human resources (e.g. management of millennials).
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Resident Staff
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Visiting Research Fellow
Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The centre focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. We promote multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provide teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. We have expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. We house a number of international (H2020, ERC) and national (IRC) research projects.

Director
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Members
Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DiP. H.E.P., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows
Bernard Allaire, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (LAVAL) (European Research Council)
Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.
Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER)

Visiting Research Fellows
James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities’ resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre’s dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows
Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)
Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.
Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)
Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER EQUALITY AND LEADERSHIP

The Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership (TCGEL) was established in 2017 to deliver the university's strategic objectives to advance gender equality. Recognising the work done by WiSER (Centre for Women in Science and Engineering Research) to recruit, retain, return and advance women in academic science, engineering and technology, its remit has been extended to all disciplines and support areas across the university through TCGEL. The centre seeks to deliver sustainable structural and cultural change, and a working environment which exemplifies good practice and equality throughout, building on the success of the Athena SWAN Bronze Institutional Award.

Director
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

Director
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Resident Staff
Assistant Professor in Global Health/Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Assistant Professor in Psychology
Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Professors
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professor
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Centre Administrator
Helen Farrelly

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills...
Research Institutes and Centres

required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity’s reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into ‘People friendly cities in a data rich world’ with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

Executive Director

Director
[vacant]

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost’s House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

**Director**
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS (NATPRO)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

**Directors**

**Executive Director**
Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

**Director**

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership, bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin with Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE). Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Now, the centre acts as a focal point for all translation-related research and outreach in Ireland.

**Director**

**Operations Manager**
Eithne Bowen, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

Visiting Research Fellows
Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)
Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eavan Mary O’Brien, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre’s overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. It has successful collaborations with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: https://www.tcd.ie/tcphi.

Director
Akademic Staff
Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S.C. (MANC.), PH.D.
John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with
Research Institutes and Centres

service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Academic Staff
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellow
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (Higher Education Authority)

Visiting Research Fellows
Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.
Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors
Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in
the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

**Director**
Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

**Associate Director**
Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

**IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW**

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

**Chair**
The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

**Director**
Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

**TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE**

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

**Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History**
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

**Visiting Research Fellows**
Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.
Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.
Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)**

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin’s most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the ‘Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice’ provides
Research Institutes and Centres

adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the ‘Inclusion in Education and Society’ research group.

**Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)**


**Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology**

Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

**Teaching and Learning Officer**

John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.A., M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

**Pathways Co-ordinator**

Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)

**National and Schools Co-ordinator**

Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)**

TCAID aims to address the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to inform models of policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal parallel study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. TCAID is also creating an innovative and progressive teaching environment, in order to contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers as well as people with an intellectual disability and their families. See http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid.

**Director**


**Associate Director**

Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

**TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING**

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

**Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing**

Eoin McNamee, B.A.

**Directors of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing**

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.


**THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE**

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre’s mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children’s biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children’s Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children’s Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children’s health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRiCC is also home to the Children’s Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director

AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Co-Director
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-director

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B’THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Senior Technical Officer
Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers
Charles Murray
Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)
Mark Travers
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
  Academic Registry
  College Day Nursery
  College Health Centre
  Disability Service
  Department of Sport and Recreation
  Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
* Note: Academic Officers include Annual Officers approved by the Board and three Faculty Deans. They report either to the Provost or the Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost’s Directorate

**PROVOST**


*Chief of Staff and Director of the Office of the Provost*


**Administrative Officers**


1.7.18 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

†Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez, LL.B. (C.U. TACHIRA)

†Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)


**COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE**

**Secretary to the College**


**Assistant Secretary**


**Chief Risk Officer**

†Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

**College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer**

1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

**Deputy College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer**

†Rose Gaynor, LL.B.

**Data Protection Officer**


**Deputy Data Protection Officer**

†Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor

**Project Manager**

†Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

**Administrative Officer**

†Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF. DIP. ED.

**Curator and Head of the University Art Collections**

†Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

**Irish Language Officer**


**Internal Auditor**

[vacant]

**Deputy Internal Auditor**

†Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

**Senior Internal Auditor**

†Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

**Assistant Internal Auditors**

1.5.19 Yvonne Coutts, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.) A.C.A.

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations


Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development


Director of Marketing


Recruitment and Admissions Officer
† Clíodhna Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.)

E.U. Student Recruitment Manager

Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise
† Simon Williams, B.A., M.Sc. (Mgmt)

Internationalisation

Internationalisation
† Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (Limerick), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.

Associate Director, Partnerships
† Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Associate Director, Recruitment
† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., Santiago De Compostela, D.C.U.)

Operations Manager
† Audrey Fevry, Dip. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), Dip. Business (Caen)

Business Planning and Data Manager
† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.Phil. (Sheff.), M.Ed.

International Marketing Manager

CASA-Trinity Programme and Study Abroad Manager
† Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (Connecticut Coll.), M.Ed. (Harv.), M.Phil.

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator
† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

1.6.18 Deirbhle O’Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., P.G.C.E. (Exe.)
† Gráinne Curistan, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.Phil., P.G.Dip. Social Sciences (Open)
† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.Sc. (Manc. Met.)
† Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
† Erin Paullin, B.A. (Ohio State), M.Ed. (Kent State)

International Marketing Officers
† Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. Anglia)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager
† Michelle Hogan, B.Bus. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Student Mobility Officer
† Elina Mats, B.A.

International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager
† Leo McNamee, B.A., M.Phil.

Erasmus and European Partnerships Manager

Regional Officers
† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.) (Multiple Markets)
† Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (Granada), M.A. (D.I.T.) (Multiple Markets)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (India)
†Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (Multiple Markets)
†Damien O’Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (North America)

TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
Director of Public Affairs and Communications
†Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)
   Head of Communications

   Deputy Head of Communications

   Media Relations Officers

1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
†Catherine O’Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)
* Ciara O’Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF./D.C.U.)
   Internal Communications Officer
†Harsha Sinha, P.G.DIP. MARKETING AND COMMUNICATION (NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ADVERTISING, INDIA)
   Public Affairs Advisor
†Christopher Oonan, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI
Dean of Development
   Director of Advancement
Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT
   Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
   Director of Campaigns
Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
   Director of Operations
   Associate Directors
Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Sarah McMinne, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eileen Punch, B.A.
Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.

Managers
Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Suzanna Doyle, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DENVER)
Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)
Conor Moody, B.A.

Administrative Staff
Julia Bauer, B.A.
Joy Booth
Aoife Brady, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)
Siobhan Brady, B.A.
Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)
Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)
Arianne Dunne, B.A.
James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Kate Harrigan, B.A. (N.Y.STATE), M.PHIL.
Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.
Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)
Michael Mullooly, B.A.
Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.
Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)
Colm O'Halloran, B.A.
Anna O'Loughlin, B.A.
Alexandra Owens, B.A.
Helen Peck, B.A.
Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Kieran Ryan, B.Sc. (LIMERICK)
Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)
Jamie Traynor, B.S.S.

Academic Services Division
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
Manager
†Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
Finance Partner
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LLB. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.
Financial and Management Accountant
HR Partner
23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officer
Central Timetabling Unit
Manager
†Mary McMahon, M.A.
Administrative Officer
†Glen O'Keefe

Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit
Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
1.11.19 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Equality Officer
†Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.
Athena SWAN Officer
[vacant]
EDI Projects and Outreach Officer
[vacant]
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Undergraduate Common Architecture
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture

Office Manager
† Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

Dean of Graduate Studies

Associate Dean for Online Education
[vacant]

Academic Secretary

Assistant Academic Secretary

Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)

24.8.20 Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

† Lucy Shah, B.A.

Quality Officer

6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)

5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning

7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.), Academic Developer
† Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), Academic Developer
† Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., Academic Developer

1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, eLearning Manager
† David Hamill, M.SC., Learning Technologist
† Kevin O’Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., Learning Technologist
† Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), Multi-media Developer

Trinity Access Programmes


1.8.03 Kathleen O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., Deputy Director

13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., Mature Students Officer

1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator
† Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., Foundation Course Co-ordinator
† Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator

Careers Advisory Service
Director

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Careers Consultants
5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.

Partnership Development Officer
16.1.19 Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Student Employability Officer
† Joel McKeever, B.A.
† Student Employability Support Officer

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
Dean of Research

Director of Trinity Research and Innovation

Campus Company Development Manager
† Neil Gordon, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Marketing and Communications Officer
† Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

Research Development
Associate Director of European Engagement
† Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.

Head of Strategic Research Initiatives

Research Development Manager
† Raquel Harper, B.ENG. (LISBON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Projects Officers
1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)

† Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
† Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
† Nina Shiel, B.A., MLITT., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Strategy Officer
† Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Contracts
Head of Research Contracts
7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Deputy Head of Research Contracts
† Meta Sweeney

Senior Legal Counsel
† Karyn Hanna, LL.B. (BIRM.)
† Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), Barrister-at-Law
† Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)
### College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight</td>
<td>† Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contracts Paralegal Officers</td>
<td>† Gearóid Tuohy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange</td>
<td>† Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange</td>
<td>† Lyn O’Reilly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technology Transfer Case Managers</td>
<td>Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technology Transfer Administrators</td>
<td>† Emma O’Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IP Development Manager</td>
<td>† Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LLM. Attorney-at-Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industry Liaison Manager</td>
<td>10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangent, Trinity’s Ideas Workspace</td>
<td>† Diarmuid O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer</td>
<td>† Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager</td>
<td>† Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of Student Entrepreneurship</td>
<td>† Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of Education</td>
<td>† Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Programme Manager</td>
<td>† Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager</td>
<td>† Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Accelerator Programme Manager</td>
<td>† Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Accelerator Programme Manager</td>
<td>† Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Events and Community Manager</td>
<td>† Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innovation Academy</td>
<td>Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Programme Manager

Administrative Officers
† Jane Flanagan
† Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.
† Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

Learnovate Centre
Director
† Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Operations Manager
Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Commercial Development Manager
Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Content Marketing Manager
Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager
Linda Waters

Agile Project Manager
Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellow
Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Civic Engagement Officer
26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY
Librarian & College Archivist

Deputy Librarian
1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects
† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Administrative Officer
4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1
Carmel Carr, M.A.
Keeper
5.10.02 Susan Biolley, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)

Head of Research Collections
8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians
1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)
1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Reading Room Services and Space)
1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (Teaching and Research Support and User Experience)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I
1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)
1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O’Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.10.94  Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94  Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., D.I.P. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.97  Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
23.12.02  David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03  John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN’S (N.Y.))
6.9.05  Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07  Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), D.I.P. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10  John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library

1.1.12  Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II

† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.Sc. (R. GORDON)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., D.I.P. H.E.P.
John James Breen, M.A.
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Rosario Naughton, D.I.P. INF. STUD.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2

Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, D.I.P. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)
Maria Kelly
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Shona Nolan
Martine O’Byrne
Donncha O’Donnchadha, M.A.
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan

*Brendan Byrne
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Galyna Cremin
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Valerie Doyle
Aisling Dunlea
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.

* Lyndsey Johnson
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGurk
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)

* Paul Mulligan
Therese Mulpeter
Dererca Nolan
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Lorcan O’Meara
Beata Plekarska-Daly
Rosaleen Reddy
Library Assistants
John Flynn
Grace MacDonnell
Antoine MacGaoithin
Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Elodie Leveque, B.A. (PARIS I, PARIS X), M.A. (PARIS I)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
Research Fellow
1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)
Digital Collections
Digital Content Creation Manager
Metadata Cataloguer
1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Programmer/Analyst
20.8.18 Joe Lakes, B.SC., M.SC.
Senior Technical Officer
† Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery (Interim)
Operations Manager
† Lea O’Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Head of Programming
† Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Head of Research and Learning
Head of Strategic Academic Engagement
† Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Marketing and Communications Manager
Administrative Officers
1.4.18 Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.
† Claire Denvir, B.A.
† Kali Dunne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
† Jane Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Shaun O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh O’Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Cian Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
† Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
Director of Diversity and Inclusion
Director of Student Services
† Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Operations Manager
† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.
Transition to Trinity Officer
† Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Finance Partner
† Brian O’Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.
HR Partner
1.11.16 Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Office Manager
† [vacant]

Programme Manager for Strategic Projects
† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

Administrative Officers
† Orlagh Ennis, B.A. (D.C.U.), MiM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)
† Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
† Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director
[vacant]

Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
† Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

Head of Central Events
† Liane Donnelly

Head of Visitor Attractions
† Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)
† Jillian Wilson, LL.B.

Enquiries Manager
† Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

Administrative and Project Officer
† Sally-Anne MacMahon

Catering Manager

Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O’Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop
Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor
Aiden Byrne

Assistants
Audrey Coleman
Maria Johnston
Samantha Keenan
Michael Kennedy
Fauve Kenny
Jane McDonnell
Anishta Rammundun
Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure
† John Michael Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (LIMERICK), R.I.B.A.
HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety
†Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (M.A.N.C.), PH.D. (M.A.N.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H.
Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)
6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)
8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)
Operational Safety Officer

ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

Head of Estates Strategy
1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Engineering Services Manager
6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'D.G.), D.I.P. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCISE

Head of Capital Projects and Planning
3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'D.G.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning
†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI
Design Services Manager
Space Planning Manager

Project Managers
22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), D.I.P. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.D.I.P. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.D.I.P. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Patrick Griffin, D.I.P. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.D.I.P. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
†Sandra Kenny

Assistant Project Manager
†Bernard Cuffe, D.I.P. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)
Programme Manager in Strategic Projects
†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

FACILITIES AND SERVICES

Head of Facilities and Services
1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.

Premises Services Manager
†Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
Premises Support Manager
1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)

Premises Managers
1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
1.6.16 John Munnelly, P.G.D.I.P. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), D.I.P. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Campus Services Manager

Security Services Manager

Logistics Services Manager
11.7.16 Eugene Delaney

Campus Maintenance Manager

Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager
4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)

Technical Services Manager
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.

Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 David Hackett

Electrical Services Co-ordinator
6.3.20 Craig White, B.Eng.Tech. (D.I.T.)

Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
† Derek Noud, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.

Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.

Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
† Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Facilities and Services Project Leader
† Derek Waters, M.Sc. (LIMERICK)

SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES

Administrative Services Managers
14.6.16 * Ita Keenan, M.A.
† Audrey O’Hare, D.I.P. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Director of Human Resources
† Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)

Deputy Director of Human Resources

Head of Employee Relations

Head of Talent
1.1.19 Fidelma Mary Haffey, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)

Head of Learning and Organisational Development
† Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
† Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Employee Relations Team Leader
15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.

Employee Relations Administrative Officers
2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, D.I.P. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
† Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering
†Siobhan O’Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)

HR Partners

17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics)

1.10.17 Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D. (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)


23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.) (Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division)
†Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.) (Corporate Services Division)

Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03 Mairead O’Connor, M.A.

Payroll Services Manager
†Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Pension Services Manager
†David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.

Pension Specialist

1.10.16 Sharon Nelson

Human Resources Information Systems Support

16.8.14 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.

Manager, Leadership and People Development

1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.

Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting
†Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Managers, Learning and Organisation Development


Core HR Optimization Project Manager
†Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.

Recruitment Partners

4.2.19 Aidan Fitzgerald, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

1.4.19 Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.
†Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.

Contracts Officers

1.10.06 Ruth Keenan

5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers

21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIP. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

27.8.18 Yvette Evans, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)

27.8.18 Rachel McNamara
†Louise Sweeney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
DIRECTOR
†Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officer
†Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager

1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
**College Administrative, Executive and other Officers**

20.7.98  * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A., Barrister-at-Law  


1.8.02  Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.  

**Enterprise Architecture Group**  
**Enterprise Architecture Manager**  


1.8.00  Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBSC CITP  

21.12.00  Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS  

†David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.  

**Information Security**  
**IT Security Manager**  

4.1.05  Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)  

19.2.01  Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)  

†Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)  

**Vendor Relationship Management**  
**Vendor Relationship Manager**  

19.2.01  * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  


**INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS**  
**Infrastructure and Operations Manager**  

1.11.14  Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)  

1.10.98  Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.  

1.9.01  Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  

1.10.01  Kieran Joseph O’Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)  

1.10.01  Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.  

17.10.05  Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  

1.4.11  Maurice Fallon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  

†Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  

†Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)  

†Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  

†Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  

†David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  

†Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B’LORE)  

**TEACHING AND LEARNING IT**  
**Teaching and Learning IT Manager**  

1.3.15  Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)  

1.9.01  Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)  

13.6.16  James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  

31.1.18  Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.  

* Brian McGovern  

John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  

**ICT FACILITIES**  
**ICT Facilities Manager**  


13.5.19  James Cumiskey  

Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)  

1.4.18  Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  

Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  

Calendar 2020-21
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

13.5.19  Mark Percival
         Cieran Perry, M.A.
         Neil Reilly

9.7.18  Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Mariusz Graczyk, B.A. (POZNAN), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ACADEMY OF MUSIC, POZNAN)

DIGITAL AND WEB
College Web Officer

10.8.06  Maura Horan, M.A., M.PHIL.

5.12.07  David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)

1.5.18  Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Luke McGurdy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

RESEARCH IT
Research IT Manager
[vacant]

Research Fellow
† Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


1.1.12  Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
† Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
† Jaime Ibar
† José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)

Software Engineers

† Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
† Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Research Support Officer

21.11.18  Jessica Braun, B.SC. (KARLSRUHE), M.SC.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT
Head of Central and Distributed Support

1.10.08  Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

Service Delivery Manager

1.3.15  Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Service Desk
Service Desk Manager

1.7.16  Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.10.00  Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.10.00  Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

1.10.01  Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.12.01  Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

1.10.02  Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS

1.11.06  Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

6.10.08  Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.

1.3.13  Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

1.7.14  David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

9.8.16  Tom McDermott

4.5.18  Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
† Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Training and User Communications
Training and User Communications Manager

15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
4.11.19 Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

 MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Head of Management Services
19.1.04 Helen O’Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Business Applications Support Manager
3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
15.8.18 Shane O’Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

Application Design and Development Manager
1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.
† Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
† Joanne Whelan Dunne
† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager
† James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
† Niamh Hopkins, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
† George Sayegh, B.A. (BETHLEHEM BIBLE COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND MARKETING (D.I.T.), DIP.
MULTIMEDIA TECHNOLOGY (I.U. GAZA)

Programming and Integration Manager
1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
† Christy Chembotty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)
† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Head of Programme Management Office
[vacant]
Portfolio Managers
† Marie Gore, M.SC. (SALF.)
† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)
† Clinton O’Rourke, B.A.R.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
Academic Registry
Director of Academic Registry
[vacant]
† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), Head of Operations
24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., Admissions Officer
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

11.3.17  Neil Brennan, B.A.
17.1.18  Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), Activity Lead
9.4.18  Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)
9.5.18  Stephanie Farrell
14.5.18  Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
7.8.18  Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., Activity Lead
8.11.18  Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
26.11.18  Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., Head of Student Finance
4.11.19  Lukasz Falinski, M.SC. (TORUN), Activity Lead
9.12.19  Grainne de Bhulbh, B.A. Manager, Assessment, Progression and Graduation Team
† Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), Activity Lead
† Kelly Byrne
† Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
† Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Gillian Fitzpatrick
† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., Head of Business Support and Planning
† Jacinta Mary Ryan
† Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), Head of Service

College Day Nursery
Manager
† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06  David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
1.5.08  * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
7.10.19  * Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Nurses
11.5.18  Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
11.5.18  * Susie Heather, R.G.N.
* Maire McMahon, R.G.N.
Physiotherapist
1.9.02  Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08  Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Disability Service Administrator
Disability Officers
1.2.06  Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
† Aisling Claffey, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Assistive Technology and Information Officer
18.2.08  Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Occupational Therapists**

1.1.13  Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

†Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)

†Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

**Case Co-ordinator**

†James Brady, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

**Department of Sport and Recreation**

**Head of Sport and Recreation**

16.12.09  Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)

†Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

**Administrative Officers**

1.8.18  Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE), M.B.A. (ABERD.)

†Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

**Marketing and Member Services Administrator**

†Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Student Counselling Service**

**Director of the Student Counselling Service**


**Groups and Training Manager**

1.9.12  Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

**Volunteer and Training Coordinator**

1.9.16  Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

**Student Counsellors**

7.1.03  Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

1.6.07  Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.

12.8.12  Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.

5.2.20  Maeve Connolly, B.A., P.G.DIP. APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY (ULSTER)

†Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Lynne Chen, B.A. (NEW MEXICO), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

†Brendon Glon, M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)

†Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)

†Sara Oroz, B.SC. (S’TON.), M.PSYCH. (WEBSTER VIENNA), D.COUNS.PSYCH.

†Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.

**Student2Student Co-ordinator**

†Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

**Student2Student Training Officer**

†Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)

**Student Learning Development Coordinator**

* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

**Learning Support Psychologist**

1.1.06  * Tamara O’Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

**Learning Support and Development Officer**

19.1.09  Maeve O’Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

**Student Learning Development Advisors**

†Edel O’Reilly, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

**Administrative Systems Manager**

1.10.18  Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.

**Administrative Officers**

3.7.06  * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)

†Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Orlagh Morris, B.A.
†Begum Nebol Ozdamar, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.SC. (INDIANA STATE)

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.
Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Heads of Business Function

22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Group Financial Manager
1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
Project Accounting Manager
3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)

FIS Team Manager
†Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
HR Partner
23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers

12.12.06 Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)
8.4.19 Thuy-Linh Nguyen, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.
24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond
24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.
†David Clavin, A.C.C.A.
†Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
†Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.
†Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
†Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)

H24  Calendar 2020-21
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. *(Trinity Development and Alumni)*
†Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.O.I.)
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
†Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
†Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.
†Alan Morgan
†Guglielmo Raponi, B.SC. (ROME), A.C.C.A.

Finance Partners

3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
†Marian Harte, A.C.A.

FIS Project

3.7.00 William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
†Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
†Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
†Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

External Auditors
KPMG

Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

*Director of Chapel Music*
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

*Organ Scholar to the College*
Arthur Greene, B.A.

*Conductor of Chapel Choir*
Naoise Whearity, B.A.

*Chanters*
Lucas James Dowling
William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.
Connor McCabe, B.A.

*Choral Scholars*
Gabrielle Bowden
Jack Doherty
Michael Donohue
Catherine Finn
Alice Giles
Eoin Hand
Eleanor Hartnett
David Hull
Patrick Kennedy
Donnacha McDonagh
Aodh Quigley
Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.
Nina Suter
Matthew Wainwright
Claire Warburton

Calendar 2020-21
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

*Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence*

1.1.16  Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.T.H. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.

*Methodist Chaplain*

1.7.08  Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

*Roman Catholic Chaplains*

31.8.09  Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY’S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)


WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

†Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Assistants to the Warden*

Diego Castillo-Goncalves

Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.S.C. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Lucy Jupe

Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.S.C.


Kate Maloney


Donncha Milane, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Prosscovia Nambatya

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Sullivan, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.S.C. (ST.)


FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION

**Administrative Staff**

5.6.01  *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

3.2.03  Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.S.C. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

1.10.04  Ann Elizabeth Mulligan

11.6.07  Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

17.3.08  *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.

1.6.08  Martina Ni Chochlain

1.11.08  Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)

24.9.12  Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)

8.4.13  Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.

7.10.13  John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.S.C.

22.9.14  Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

1.10.14  Mary O’Neill, B.SC., M.S.C. (D.I.T.)

1.12.15  Aoife Fitzpatrick

1.9.16  Aaron O’Hara, B.A.

3.1.17  Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.

1.7.17  Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)


1.10.17  Kelley McCabe

1.10.17  Ethna O’Keeffe

7.1.19  Maris Kapostins

29.4.19  Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (ULSTER)

16.9.19  Catherine O’Brien, B.A., M.PHIL.

1.10.19  Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.

2.12.19  John Little

---

The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
†Yvonne Agnew
†Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
†Padraic Briody, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)
†Ellie Buckhout, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (N.U.I.)
  Aidan Byrne
†Conor Byrne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†David Byrne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (MGMT)
†Kate Burke, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)
†Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
†Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
†Rory Carrick, B.Sc., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
†Norah Cassidy, PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Aoife Connell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.)
†Joanne Conroy, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
†Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Stephanie Coull, B.Sc. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
†Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Lynn Daly
†Anna Davies
†Patricia Doherty, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
†George Dunwoody, B.Sc. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Seamus Dwyer, B.Sc.
†Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
† Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Helen Farrelly
† Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
† Andrea Free, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)
† Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
† Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.)
† Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (WESTMINSTER)
† Jessica Grene, B.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
† Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
† Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.Sc. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
† Pamela Hennessy, B.Sc. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.Sc. (MGMT)
† Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
† Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
* Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
* Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Shannon Keegan, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)

Michael Kirwan
† Ekaterina Kozina, B.Sc. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
* Emma Lindsay, B.Soc.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (ST.)
† Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.O.I.)
† Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)
† Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
† Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.)
† Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
† Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Lorraine Norton
† Sean O’Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Siobhán O’Brien, B.A.
† John O’Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Sandie O’Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
† Gillian O’Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
† Jean O’Shea
† Annamarie O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
† Kate Roddy, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
† Catherine Satell
† Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
† Kate Smyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP. ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
† Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
† Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)
† Eamon Thornton, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Nora Varga, B.A. (LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.
† Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
† Louise Walsh, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.Q.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
† Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers
Evan Blake
Ann-Marie Brady
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Sheena Cleary
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Aoife Dempsey
Mary Dunne
Anne Marie Farrell
Aleksandra Kalus
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Gavin MacDermott
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Majella Moloney
Jacqueline O’Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COM.P.SC. (N.U.I.)
Geraldine Quinn
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Deborah Staunton
Deborah Walsh
Senior Executive Officers II
Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band, M.A.
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Rebecca Brady
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Luisa Byrne
Caroline Clarke
Erica Connolly
Julianne Corrigan
Neil Culligan
Natalia Cwik
Natalia Czachowicz
Gavin Dann
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Ellis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Gerard Ecock
Jennifer Finn
Sinead Fox
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Rhona Greene
Anya Guiney
Aisling Humphreys
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sarah Mary Lardner
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Jennifer Lord
Gabrielle McCabe
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahon
Susan Migunda-Greene
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhouse
Helen Murphy
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Louise O'Brien
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Jacinta O'Grady
Siobhan O'Leary
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dominique Plant
Grainne Redican
Rosaleen Redmond
Stephanie Reilly
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Jessie Smith
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Jenny Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Samantha Williams
Santa Zulge
Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Catherine Allen
Ruth Allison
Colette Angelov
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Anna Baczek
Naomi Baldwin
Natalie Baldwin
Jenny Barber
Marina Barjau-Sacristan
Sarangerel Batsukh
Nuala Bermingham
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Una Brady
Ronan Breathnach
Kate Brennan
Keith Brennan
Killian Brennan
Sean Brennan
Brenda Brooks
Pamela Buckley
Susanna Buttice
Nicole Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Andrew Carr
Siobhan Casey Ni Dhuibhinn
Eleonora Cento
Kyle Chambers
Jessica Chandok
Ritika Chouhan
Fiona Clarke
Roslyn Clohissey
Alison Collie
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Alison Corcoran
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Oonagh Cosgrave
Daisy Cruz
Bridget Culleton
Sarah Cunningham
Mary Curley
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Catriona Curran
Bernadette Curtis
Patricia Cusack-Parish
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Emily Daniels
Mirela Dardac
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Veronica Devine
Miriam Di Nardi
Annalisa Di Pietro
Ruth Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Adrienne Drumm
Anne Marie Duffy
Karen Edmonds
Celine Egan
Rachel Elshove
Raimonda Elvikyte
Sarah-Jade Evenden
Stephen Fagan
Joseph Faulkner
Antonio Felipe
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Jacqueline Fennell
Maria Figueiredo
Rita Fisher
Lisa Fitzgerald
Seanagh Fitzpatrick
Claudia Fleancu
Teresa Fox
Dearbhail Gallagher
Stephen Galvin
Kate Gildea-Byrne
Linda Glennon
Carlos Gonzalez-Diez
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.Sc. (Bus. And Inf. Tech.)
Yvonne Graham
Nicola Gray
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Eoin Harty
Siobhan Hedigan
Sheena Helbert
Rike Held
Michelle Hendrick, Dip. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Grace Hodgins
Paula Hoey
Nina Holmes
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Robert Andrew Holton
Conor Houlihan
Lorraine Hughes
Christiana Irene
Alexandra Irwin
Norlaili Ismail
Anna Jankowska
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Niamh Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Tara Kearns
Mayela Keegan
Aoife Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Niamh Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Clodagh Kennedy
Anne Kenny
Karla Keogan
Mary Frances Kirk
Iwona Knodel
Hyunju Knowles
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Annemarie Lambe
Brian Lambe
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Emma Leahy
Ana Llavori
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Marian Lynch
Elaine Maddock
Gabriela Mandolesi
Aidan Marsh
Holly Martin
Sophie Matabaro
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypother
Catherine McAuley
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Brendan McFadden
Maeve McGrath
Edel McGinness
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Donall McLoughlin
Laura McLoughlin
Monica McNamara
Ailbhe Mealy
Ewa Mochon
Dinin Molloy
Nora Moore
Richard Moore

Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.

Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Aisling Marie Murphy
Caroline Murphy
Claire Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Flavia Muzio
Maria Aisling Mynes
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Elaine Noone
Melissa Norman
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Aisling O'Brien
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Sarah O'Brien
Jason William O'Callaghan
Jenny O'Connell
Chloe O'Connor
Kevin O'Connor
Abigail Odekeye
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Airna Oliveira Do Nascimento
Lisa O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
Susie O'Reilly
Iva Oreskovic
Michael O'Riordan
Catherine O'Rourke
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan
Noreen O'Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Rachel Owens
Edvige Peluso
Nicole Phillips
Imogen Pollard
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Shauna Powderly
Ben Power
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Winifred Ryan
Maria Gabriela Sammon
Donna Senior
Aisling Shiels
Emma Jane Skelton
Sarah Smullen
James Southby
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Sara Tedesco
Noreen Tierney
Joanna Tilley
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Agnes Turk
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony
Jayne Vance
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka
Fiona Young
Raymond Young
Krisztina Zavaczkí

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL.
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.
Father Alan O’Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A., S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.

Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.TH., PH.D.
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
The Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant (1)]

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation, Convenor and Secretary
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
External members (2)
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

The President, Graduate Students’ Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office
Administrative Officer, Office of the Bursar
(Minute-taker)

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
(in attendance)
Financial Services Division representatives (2) (in attendance)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A nominee of each Faculty Dean
Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
Stephanie Farrell

Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
The President, Students’ Union or President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources (in attendance)
Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee), Secretary (2020-22)
The Librarian and College Archivist
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
The Dean of Research (or nominee)
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary

Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

External members (2)
Students’ Union representative
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Head of Management Services, Information Technology Services (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Information Technology Services (Minute-taker)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users’ Committee, Library and College Archives Users’ Committee, Web Governance Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, Chair
The Director of Internationalisation
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Dean of Research
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
Council representative
The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise

The Directors of Global Relations (24)
The Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of Student Services
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
Administrative Officer, Global Relations, Secretary (in attendance)

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair
The Dean of Research
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)
The Academic Director of Tangent
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

A Sub-Librarian (in attendance)
Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
Postgraduate Student Support Officer, Senior Tutor’s Office (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, Secretary
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Directors of Research

The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff Association
The Librarian and College Archivist (in attendance)
The Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services (in attendance)
The Research Development Manager (in attendance)
The Research Strategy Officer, Office of the Dean of Research, (Minute-taker)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE
The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Scholars’ Committee member (or nominee)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Student Services
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)
The Chair of C.S.C. (or nominee)
The Chair of Trinity Publications (or nominee)
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
Administrative Officer, Senior Tutor's Office, Secretary (in attendance)

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
The Academic Director, Tangent
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Student representative
Library representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAEILGE
Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D., Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Rúnai
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadáid)
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D.
Anthony O’Connor, M.B., M.D.
Laoise Quinn
Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
Reachtaire an Chumainn Ghaelaigh
Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn Ionadáid Aontas na nlarchéimithe
[vacant (2)]
 Committees

EQUALITY COMMITTEE
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Director of the Trinity Centre for
Gender Equality and Leadership (in attendance)
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion (in attendance)
Representative of the Dignity and Respect
Contact Persons
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A., M.A., D.PHI.
Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A., M.SC.
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
Graduate Students' Union representative

QUALITY COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Academic Secretary
The Quality Officer
The Assistant Secretary
The Chief Risk Officer
The Deputy Librarian
External member
Representatives from the Schools (3)
Representative from the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students' Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary (in attendance)

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A., Chair
The Secretary, Secretary
The Provost
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Director of Human Resources (in attendance)
The Chief Risk Officer
David Grouse, M.A.
Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
Students' Union representative
Graduate Students' Union representative

SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Chief Operating Officer, Chair
The Head of Safety, Secretary
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources
Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)
Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE
The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC., PH.D.
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.

Calendar 2020-21
Committees

Junior Academic Progression Committee
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC.

External members (3)
Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Head of Talent, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., Deputy Chair
The Director of Human Resources
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
Tony McMahon, B.COMM., M.A., M.B.S.
Head of Talent, Acting Secretary

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
(or nominee), Chair
Head of Talent, Secretary
The Librarian and College Archivist
John James Breen, M.A.
[vacant (2)]

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.
[vacant (1)]

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (or nominee)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant (2)]

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
[vacant (2)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students’ representative
[vacant (1)]

Calendar 2020-21
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Taught postgraduate students' representative
[vacant (2)]

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP

The Dean of Students, Chair
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Secretary to the Scholars
Representative of the Students' Union
Representative of the College Disability Service
Representative of the Global Relations Office

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, Chair
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office, Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety

Representative of each administrative department/support service
Safety representative(s)
Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.

The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, Chair
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion

The Director of Student Services
The Deputy Director of Human Resources
The Equality Officer
The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network
The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan O'Shea, B.A.
The Athena SWAN Officer, Secretary

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O’Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary
CAPITATION COMMITTEE
The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)

C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students’ Union representatives (3)
Graduate Students’ Union representatives (2)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE
The Provost, Chair
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, L. ES SCIENCES, M. ÉS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Vasilis Politis, B.A., B.PHIL., D.PHIL.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Health Sciences, Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (ex-officio)
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Biohazard Specialist
College Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Specialist

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences
Representative(s) from the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics representative
Technical staff representative
Estates and Facilities representative
College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Cliona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., Chair
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., Secretary (in attendance)
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A.

Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D.
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Head of Safety
The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Tsonova Stamenova, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Committees

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
The Registrar, Chair  
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary  
Academic staff (8)  
Technical, administrative and support staff (4)  
Undergraduate students (4)  
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)
[vacant], Chair  
[vacant], Deputy Chair  
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary  
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)
The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair  
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary  
The Head of Safety  
School representatives  
Faculty safety representative(s)  
Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE
The Senior Tutor, Chair  
The Student Support Officer, Secretary  
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Financial Services Division representative  
Chaplaincy representative  
The President, Students’ Union  
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union  
[vacant (2)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair  
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.  
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.  
Nicholas Brown, B.A., D.PHIL.  
Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.  
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM, DR.PHIL.  
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.  
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT.  
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair  
The Campus Services Manager, Secretary  
The Campus Maintenance Manager  
Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A.  
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.  
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D.  
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.  
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.  
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.AI., M.SC., PH.D.  
The Director of Campus Infrastructure  
The Design Services Manager  
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator  
Student representative

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair  
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), Secretary  
Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D.  
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.  
Paul Costello, M.B., M.SC.  
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.  
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.  
Martin Humphreys, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC.  
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.  
Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.AI., PH.D.  
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.  
Lucy Redmond  
Jonathan Walsh, B.A., M.SC.  
The President, Students’ Union  
The President, Graduate Students’ Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary  
The Provost  
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation  
Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L, M.B.A.  
James Garvey  
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.  
Financial Services Division representative (in attendance)
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of Readers’ Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)
The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub (or nominee)
Library staff representatives (2)
IT Services representative
Assistant Librarian (College Archives)

ORGAN COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted [vacant (1)]

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
Marguerite Bolger, S.C., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Associate Deans of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Graduate Students’ Union representative [vacant (1)]

SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE
Felix Frank, SCH., Secretary to the Scholars
Ryan Alberto Ó Giobúin, SCH., Assistant Secretary
Jarlath McDonnell, SCH., Undergraduate representative
Féidhlim McGowan, SCH., Postgraduate representative
Simon Corbett, SCH., Accommodation representative
Naomi Vaida, First year representative
Philip Gavin, SCH., Social secretary
Laura Katharine Finnegan, SCH., Public relations officer
David Phillips, SCH., Webmaster

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Access Officer (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Director of Student Services
Committees

One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each Faculty
The Access Officer, Students’ Union
The Officer for Students with a Disability, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, TAP
TAP staff representatives (2)
A representative of the Admissions Office
A representative of the Academic Registry [vacant], Secretary (in attendance)

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Relations (in attendance for International Foundation Programme)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (in attendance)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)
Committees

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) *in attendance*

UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TJH and TSM subject areas’ participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
School Administrative Managers (2)
Student representatives (2)
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager, *Secretary (in attendance)*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE
The Director of European Studies, *Chair*
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on core modules
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies *in attendance*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE
The Registrar, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin
The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatoire
Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)
Committees
The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Chair
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Barry Finnegan, Solicitor
Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor
Susan Moriarty, Solicitor
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP

Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Matthias Kremer
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK, DOKTOR NAUK
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Katie O'Connor, Secretary (in attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Chair
The Registrar
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL. D.PHIL.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors’ list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2020
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020
Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2019 to 30 June 2020, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €16.9 million from 2,388 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACITORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I
Dublin Corporation
James I
Sir Turlough O’Neill
Sir Hugh Magennis
James Ussher
Henry Jones
Erasmus Smith Trust
Charles II
Claudius Gilbert
Richard Baldwin
Sin Patrick Dun
Lord John George Beresford
Edward Cecil Guinness
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby
Brian, Lord Moyne
Jack Morrison
Rupert Edward Guinness
Sami Nasr
Sir Anthony O’Reilly
Coca-Cola Corporation
The A.G. Leventis Foundation
Donald Panoz
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE
John Moores
Brendan McDonald
Wellcome Trust
Thapar Educational Trust
The Atlantic Philanthropies

Martin and Carmel Naughton
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan
Glucksman
Allied Irish Banks
Bernard McNamara
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Bank of Ireland
Peter Sutherland SC
Durkan Group
Dermot Desmond
Dr Beate Schuler
David and Mary Went
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Kay and Fred Krehbiel
Mark Pigott KBE
PACCAR Inc.
The Irish Times
Google Ireland
Dr Stanley Quek
Ellen Mayston Bates
The People of Ireland
Government of Ireland and its agencies
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry and Marjorie Neill
The Boucher Family
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Denis O’Brien
Paul and Theresa Johnston
Dr Samuel Lam
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Claude Pichois
Danielle Ryan
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit

Simons Foundation
Association and Trust

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
David and Elizabeth Challen
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
Gillian Fallon
Alan Foy
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
Chris Hänhel
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr Jonathan Chiu
Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders

Fergus Lynch
The Charles McCann Trust
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Rory McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O’Connor
Nick O’Donohoe
Sheelagh O'Neill
Patrick and Conor O’Sullivan
Annrai O’Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
Peter Rooney
Mark Ryan
Declan Sheehan
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield

PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O’Reilly
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
Bank of America Charitable Gift Fund
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Alison Bond
Timothy Brennand
David Butler

Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John and Mary Chamney
Cedric Christie
Leo Chuang
Niall Coakley
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Chris Davison
Donnell Deeny
Mark Dennis
John Dillon

Calendar 2020-21
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Michael Dobbs-Higginson
Caroline Dockrell
Donal Donovan
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliet and Dr Jane Marshall
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Goldman Sachs Gives (UK)
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Christopher Haden
Hamilton Trust
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Kieran Higgins
Horizon Pharma
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Keelings
Duncan Kennedy
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennedy
Mustansir Khetty
David Kitterick
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
James Mahon
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Susannah McAleese
Dolores McCall

Carl McCann
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antointette McCoy
Alexander McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Jim Meaney
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
Newman Foundation
Kevin O'Byrne
Hallie O'Donovan
Michael O'Higgins
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Ciarán O'Neill
Colm Ó Sé
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Patrick Prendergast
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Michael Ryder
Lesley Sampson
Peter Schwarz
Maurice and Ann Sirr
Ted Smyth
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer
Patrick Stephenson
Alan Stott
Margaret Stuart
Misae Tanaka
Ruth Tarlo
John Teahan
Gerard Victory Family
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
Janice Went
Susan Whitehead
Simon Williams
Anonymous
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
Tochukwu Anachebe
Patrick Anderson
Robin Ashe
Sean Barrett
Ann Barry
Sydney Bell
Seán Blanchfield
John Blevins
Marguerite Bolger
John Bolton
Alison Bond
Maria Bourke
Timothy Bowen
Noel Boyle
Ann Brady
Carol Brennan
Patrick Brennan
Simon Broadhead
Barry Brogan
William Brown
David Browne
Alan Bunworth and Patricia Bennis
Alexander Burgh
Ian Burke
Philip Byrne
Mona Campbell
John Carroll
Mary Chamney
Georgia Chenevix Trench
Jade Chow
Thomas Clarke
Vincent Coffey
Michael Cole
Orla Coleman
Olive Coleman
Anthony Collins
Colin Condon
James Connolly
Tim Coote
Desmond Corban-Lucas
Frances Coulter
John Coulter
Antony Courtney
Ronald Cox
Caroline Craig
Clare Crinion
George Cudworth
Kenneth Cunningham
Mary Daniel
Francis D'Arcy
Cynthia Deane
Donnell Deeny
Aileen Denne Bolton
Aoifinn Devitt
Rory Devlin
Michael Dillon
John Dillon
Dermot Doherty
Stephen Doherty
Rory Dooley
Brian Dowsen
Lady Eveline V. Duff Gordon
Dun Laoghaire Golf Club
Josephine Dunagan
Bozena Dybas
Alec Elliott
Robin Elwood
Katherine Elwood
Joseph English
Alan Eppel
Jane Feehan
Conor Fennessey
Ronald Ferguson
John Ferris
Eric Finch
Lisa Finneran
Eithne FitzGerald and Kilian McGrogan
Edwina Fitzmaurice
Brian Fitzsimons
Roger Flack
Aidan Forde
Adrian Forde
Noneen Fox
Robert Francis
Kevin Fryer
Veronica Gaffey
Aly Gardner-Shelby
Barry Gaughan
David Gilligan
Mary Glazer
Frank Graham
Alan Gray
Frederick Green
Karla Griffin
David Griffin
Michael Griffith
William Grimson
Madhumita Guha
Oliver Guinan
Alex Hamilton
Ross Hassett
Kenneth Hatton
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Christopher Hawkesworth
Maggi Hayes
Carmencita Hederman
David Heeran
Peter Heseltine
Susan Hickson
Stéphane Hogan
John Holmes
Timothy Hurley
Lucinda Jacob
John Jessop
Thomas Jevon
John Johnston
Arthur Jones
Anthony Kearon
Mark Kelly
David Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Feargal Kenny
Danny Keogan
Emma Kilcoyne
Simon King
Malachy Kinnerney
John Kirwan Browne
Patrick Knox-Peebles
Judith Lawless
Lesley Lawrence
Christina Lear
Lancelot Leonard
John Leonard
Ciarán Lewis
Karlin Lillington
Hwee-Leng Lim
Larry Lund
Geraldine Lynch Burke
Michael MacEntee
Timothy Marchant
Brian Marten
John Martin
Claire Mattimoe
Bruce Maxwell
John Maxwell
Brendan McAdam
Susan McAteer
Paul McBride
Barry McConnell
Alison McDonagh
Gerald McDonnell
John McGartoll
Stephen McGerty
Anton McGovern
Kilian McGrogan
Tom McKeon
Fergus McNestry
Eddie McParland
Terry McWade
Bryan Meehan
Ciaran Meghen
Edgar Mocanu
David Moloney
Lesley Moore
Cliona Mullen
Craig Munson
Faris Murad
Sirugamani Muthuswami
Mary Neill
David Neligan
Simon Newman
Colin Newman
Fergus O'Reilly
Bridget O'Brien-Twohig
Avice O'Connell
Laura O'Connor
Rachel O'Connor
Orla O'Connor
John O'Day
Cliona O'Farrell
Jane Ohlmeyer
Seamus O'Kane
Micheal O'Keeffe
Julian Oliver
Caoimhe O'Neill
Hugh O'Neill
Henry Ong
David Orr
Paul O'Sullivan
Eva Paproth
Mark Pattison
Hilary Payne
Colin Pickup
Hari Pillai
Mark Pollock
Ben Power
Emily Prendergast
Anne Purdon
Sorcha Quigley
Michael Ramsay
Dinanath Rane
Dara Redmond
Christina Reid
Graham Richards
Dorothie Richardson
Noel Roche
Sandra Roche Shaeren
Frederick Roycroft
John Royle
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Rosemary Royle
Kent Russell
Fintan Ryan
Gerry Ryan
Ken Ryan
Peter Ryan
Eda Sagarra
David Sanfey
Des Shaw
Neville Shine
Hillas Smith
Tara Smyth
Maurice Smyth
Joe Smyth
Jonathan Speers
Ciara Spillane
Thomas Stafford
Enda Sterne
Ian Stevens
Peter Stewart
Geoffrey Sutton
Victor Talbot
John Temple Lang
Rory Tobin
Noelle Tracey
Patrick Treacy
Marten Van der Werff

BEQUESTS

Andrew G. Holmes-Siedle
Monica W. Holmes-Siedle
The Guy and Elinor Meynell Charitable Trust
Timothy J. Nichols
Donald E. Panoz

Derek Vance
Jennifer Waldron-Lynch
Aidan Walsh
Hilary Walsh
Mark Walsh
William Walshe
Philip Walton
Alan Walton
Kenneth Watters
Geraldine Watts
Brian West
Lynda West
Eileen Wetherall
Nicholas White
Sara White
Alexander White
Bernadette Williams
Emma Williams
Robert Willis
Edward Wilson
Tony Wilson
Hugh Woodhouse
Marian Woods
Barbara Wright

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2020):

€35,000 Producing videos to raise awareness of the Old Library redevelopment campaign
€25,000 Trinity Women Graduates’ – preparing the centenary archive exhibition
€21,000 M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€15,000 D.U. Basketball Club – purchase of gym equipment and sports video cameras
€12,000 Developing a website with video content for use in sexual consent education
€11,200 D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€6,895 Indoor rowing and training equipment
€6,500 Mounting an exhibition on Trinity sport heritage
€5,351 Producing Jesus Christ Superstar
€5,000 Mounting an exhibition on the records of the Hist: 1747-2020
€4,000 Competing in the international formula student race at Silverstone
€4,000 Running the Space to Breathe programme 2020
€3,050 Running public lectures on re-thinking the Wars of the Roses
€3,000 Mounting two concerts featuring the music of Bach and Rutter
€2,800 Student travel to Brussels for training at Leuven Irish Institute and Creative Europe
€2,500 Replacing the club’s portable compressors
€2,500 Travel for a student exchange trip to Heidelberg

Calendar 2020-21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>€2,000</td>
<td>Running a dragon and lion dance performance for Chinese new year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€2,000</td>
<td>Travel for honorary patrons speaking at an award ceremony in the G.M.B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€2,000</td>
<td>Travel to compete in the John Monson international student business case competition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€2,000</td>
<td>Running the annual Trinity Med Day fundraising campaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,800</td>
<td>Attending rowing competitions in the U.K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,700</td>
<td>Trinity Arts Festival 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,500</td>
<td>Publishing a monograph on Gaelic Ulster in the middle ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,500</td>
<td>Travel for scholars exchange visits to Oxford and Cambridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,250</td>
<td>Publishing a book on the rubrics, its neighbours and its predecessors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€2,200</td>
<td>TEDx T.C.D. event 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,200</td>
<td>Jailbreak 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,192</td>
<td>Attending the U.K. B.U.S.A. regatta and R.Y.A. ladies’ national championships</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,000</td>
<td>Running the Asian Ball 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€1,000</td>
<td>Framing archival photographs of D.U.L.B.C. events</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€860</td>
<td>Publishing a volume of essays - ‘Charles Macklin and the Practice of Enlightenment’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€800</td>
<td>T.C.L.R.’s distinguished speaker series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€550</td>
<td>Indexing the book ‘Deleuze, Guattari and the Art of Multiplicity’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€500</td>
<td>Purchasing foils, sabreas and épées</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€435</td>
<td>Publishing the 34th Student Economic Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€410</td>
<td>Publishing the D.U. Journal of Criminology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€410</td>
<td>Publishing the November 2019 edition of Colloquium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€400</td>
<td>Publishing the March 2020 edition of Colloquium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€350</td>
<td>Volunteering for Operation Wallacea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€350</td>
<td>Introducing students to Italian art in the National Gallery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€325</td>
<td>Publishing a short magazine on the topic of confessions in gender equality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€320</td>
<td>Publishing the Historian magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€300</td>
<td>Publishing the Histories and Humanities journal 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€300</td>
<td>Publishing the Eagle: Trinity Law Gazette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€300</td>
<td>Publishing the T.C.D. Social and Political Review 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€300</td>
<td>Publishing the Histories and Humanities journal 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€175</td>
<td>Running a workshop on the influence of plants in Chinese herbalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€170</td>
<td>Competing in an international swimming competition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€150</td>
<td>Running Arduino robotic workshops for transition year students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€100</td>
<td>Trinity HistoryCon - two-day academic conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>€100</td>
<td>D.U. Geographical Society - publishing the 2020 annual edition of Atlas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2020):

Abbvie Inc.
Agricultural Magnetics Limited
AIT Austrian Institute of Technology GmbH
Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited
Altocloud Limited
Alzheimer’s Association
Arthritis Ireland
Atlantic Philanthropies
Aventis Pharma Limited (Sanofi)
Ballyfermot Local Drug and Alcohol Task Force
Bank of New York Mellon Corporation

Becton Dickinson Research Centre Ireland Limited
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
Breakthrough Cancer Research
British Skin Foundation
CERAMICX Ireland Limited
Cicely Saunders International
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
CO2Logic NV
Colibra NV
Concern Worldwide

Calendar 2020-21
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Co-ordination for the Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES Foundation)
CROSS Charity
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht
Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade
Department of Health
DTS Licencing Limited
Dublin City Council
Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community Addiction Team CLG
Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council
Endotronics Inc.
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
European Commission
European Institute of Innovation and Technology (EIT KICS)
European Research Council Executive Agency (ERCEA)
European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)
European Space Research and Technology Centre/European Space Agency (ESTEC/ESA)
F. Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd
Fatima Groups United
Fighting Blindness
FISC-Ireland Limited
FMC International
Fondation Thierry Latran
Galway County Council
Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glandore Human Capital Software Limited
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
Glycome Biopharma Limited
Google Ireland Limited
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
Huawei Technologies Co. Limited
IFRC Psychosocial Support Centre
ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
Independent Nursing Home Ireland CLG t/a Nursing Homes Ireland
Inflazome Limited
Inland Fisheries Ireland
Intel Ireland Limited
Intelligent Transport Systems Ireland CLG
International Disk Drive Equipment and Materials Association (IDEMA)
Interreg
InterTradeIreland
Ionis Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.
Kerry Group Services International Limited
Kildare Youth Services Company Limited
Libyan Embassy - London
Logitech Europe SA
Magnitherm Limited
Marigot Limited
Merck KGaA
Merck Millipore Limited
Moravia IT S.R.O.
Motor Neurone Disease Association
MQ: Transforming Mental Health
National Center for Socio-economic Information and Forecast
National Children’s Research Centre (NCRC)
National Disability Authority (NDA)
National Institute of Health (NIH)
Neuromod Devices Limited
Neuropath Therapeutics Limited
New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited
Nexalux Limited
Nokia Ireland Limited
Novartis Ireland Limited
Nuritas Limited
Ordnance Survey Ireland
Our Lady’s Children’s Hospital, Crumlin
Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
Pfizer Inc.
Pfizers Healthcare Ireland
Pipco RSG Limited
Plusvital Limited
Public Health Agency Northern Ireland
Restored Hearing Limited
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Roche Molecular Systems Inc.
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
Schuf Valve Technology GmbH
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Seagate Technology LLC

Calendar 2020-21
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Shire US Inc.
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)
Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
SoftBank Corporation
Stryker European Operations Limited
Sublimity Therapeutics HoldCo Limited
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)
TC BioPharm Limited
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority
Teewinot Technologies Limited
Teva Pharmaceuticals Ireland
The American Association of Immunologists Inc.
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease (CARD)
The Charitable Infirmary Charitable Trust (CICT)
The Foundation for Prader-Willi Research
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children's Hospital
The Research Council
The Royal Society
The Swedish Research Council
The Wellcome Trust
Total Marketing Services SA
Transitions Optical Limited
Trinity Development and Alumni Trust-IT Services Limited
University Court of the University of Edinburgh
University of South Australia
US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
Wolters Kluwer Deutschland GmbH
World Cancer Research Fund International
World Vision Ireland

OTHER BENEFACORS (TO 30 JUNE 2020):

The estate of Mr Charles Walter Roberts – a gift of €1,186 to the Victor W. Graham Fund.

Fellow classmates (LL.B. 1995) and Matheson - a gift of €21,898 to establish the Cara O'Hagan Memorial Prize Fund. This prize was established in 2018 in memory of Cara O'Hagan by funding from the combined support of Cara's classmates and Matheson, the law firm in which she practiced. The prize is for undergraduate students achieving the highest overall grade in the land law module.

A fundraising event in the Genetics Department - a gift of €244 to the Rose Deegan Hardship Fund.

David Heeran – a gift of €5,000 to establish the Celine Heeran Medal Prize Fund in memory of his sister Celine Heeran. The prize is for the student attaining the highest mark in the laboratory medicine prior disclosure essay assessment.

Rose Deegan - a gift of €200 to the Rose Deegan Hardship Fund.

The estate of Dr Andreas Hempel – a gift of €16,681 to establish the Douglas Hyde Prize in Irish Fund. This prize was established in 2020 in memory of Dubhghlas de Hide (Douglas Hyde, 1860-1949). It will be awarded to the Senior Sophister student of early- and/or modern Irish scoring the highest first-class honours mark for a capstone project in the discipline of Irish and passing the Senior Sophister year.

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a further gift of €18,814 to the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

Heather and John David Bird – a further gift of €20,000, to the Kate Bird Memorial Prize Fund established in memory of their daughter Kate Bird, to add to the existing endowment to increase the annual amount awarded.
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The Kirker Family - a further gift of €42,724 to the John Kirker Memorial Lecture Fund.

The HIST250 appeal fund – a gift of €150,000 to the Edmund Burke Fund.
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2019-20, 10.3 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries (including Iceland, Norway and Switzerland, excluding Ireland), 5.8 per cent from the United States of America, and 12.5 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Ireland or the United States of America); in all, the College’s population of 18,941 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 120 nationalities (outside of Ireland).
In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2019, approximately 25 per cent of Irish entrants to the university were ‘non-traditional’ students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that when it is complete promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university.
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words “Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands”. In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek’s Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows’ Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker’s Institutes (Smurfit, Panoz, O’Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street’s 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant,
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College’s island site. Conscientiously ‘green’, with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from rooftop terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh’s Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek’s Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is–apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious mise-en-scène is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers’s Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost’s House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.
And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates’ Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh’s Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon’s Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek’s successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays
10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon

Weekdays
9.30 a.m. Morning Prayer (Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday)
9.45 a.m. Morning Prayer (Tuesday)
5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)
3.00 p.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)

Methodist

Weekly
As advertised ‘Breathe’ (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
(during teaching semester)

Monthly
As advertised God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
(during teaching semester)
As announced Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass
12.15 p.m.

Weekday Mass
1.05 p.m. (Monday to Friday)

Holy Days (during term)
1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

---

1 For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 100,000 electronic journals, providing access to 44 million articles, and over 370,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.\(^1\) The Library has access to 4 million journal articles and 450,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Collections is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID\(^2\) card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

---

\(^1\)The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

\(^2\)The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays: 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Mondays to Saturdays (May to September): 8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Sundays (October to April): 12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
- Sundays (May to September): 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY* 3


Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O’Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes Long Room,

---

3Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
## Degrees and Diplomas

### I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Arts</th>
<th>B.A.</th>
<th>Baccalaureus in Artibus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Procuratione et Technologia Theatrica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees and diplomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Theraepiae cum Radiatone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Honors Title</td>
<td>Degree Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem. Ling.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatorii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Engineering</th>
<th>B.A.I.</th>
<th>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Masters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Master in Pharmacy</th>
<th>M.Pharm.</th>
<th>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Scaenica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Computatoris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Magister in Theologia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Magister in Opera Sociali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>Magister Studiorum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>Magister in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Administraalibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>Magister in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>Magister in Litteris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and diploma</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Artibus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Divinity**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree and diploma</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Doctors**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree and diploma</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Doctor in Execucione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns.Psych.</td>
<td>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Doctor in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Scientiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Litteris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Utruoque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

**Bachelors**

*Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees*

1. See TRINITY JOINT HONORS PROGRAMME, TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2. In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior
Degrees and diplomas

Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student’s degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 B.D. Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years’ standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (i.e. an M.A. (Dubl.)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the Calendar – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (Dubl.) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (Dubl.) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (Oxon.) or an M.A. (Cantab.), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business. Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.

II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.

III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A, the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (Dubl.), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.), M.A. (Dubl.).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (Dubl.).

Finally, the M.A. (Dubl.) may also be awarded in special cases, such as honoris causa, jure officii, and ad eundem gradum (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (Dubl.) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that
Degrees and diplomas

office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637\(^1\) and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years’ standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, jure dignitatis, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree jure dignitatis the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
(c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
(d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and
(e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years’ employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, jure officii).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College,

\(^1\)Fee is currently under review.
Degrees and diplomas

provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years’ duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and

(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

*Degrees ad eundem gradum*

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

(a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or

(b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors’ degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

*Degrees post obitum interempestivum*

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum interempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

*Degrees in absentia*

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

(a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;

(b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;

(c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within
Degrees and diplomas
Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

 Degrees aegrotat
18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the Calendar, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

 Degrees propter aliam causam
19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements
1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student’s registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session ².

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee ³ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the placets are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

²Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.
³See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
## Degrees and diplomas

### Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelors</th>
<th>Academic hood</th>
<th>Academic gown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Degree Title</td>
<td>Color and Lining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>TU Dublin academic dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Black, lined with yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with green, edged with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course</td>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>Color/Trim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Black, lined with black, edged with purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Degree Code</td>
<td>Color Scheme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Com.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Dental Science</th>
<th>B.Dent.Sc.</th>
<th>Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson</th>
<th>Black cloth, silk or poplin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Black, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with olive</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Masters

<p>| Master in Pharmacy        | M.Pharm.   | Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Music Performance | M.Mus.Perf. | White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue                         | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Professional Master in Education | P.M.E.    | White, lined navy, edged white                                   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Education Studies | M.E.S.    | White, lined pale blue, edged navy                               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD) | M.Sc. | White, lined with myrtle green                               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Medicine        | M.M.       | Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black                   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Fine Arts       | M.F.A.     | Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur                              | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Computer Science | M.C.S.    | White, lined with plum                                          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Engineering (Studies) | M.A.I. (St.) | White, lined with green                                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Engineering (Research) | M.A.I. (Ind.) | White, lined with green                                       | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Theology        | M.Th.      | Purple, lined with purple, edged with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree Program</th>
<th>Degree Abbreviation</th>
<th>Color Description</th>
<th>Cloth Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with pink</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with maroon</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Colour and Edging</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Divinity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Colour and Edging</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Black, lined with fine black silk</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Doctors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Colour and Edging</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink</td>
<td>White rose, edged with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns.Psych.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue</td>
<td>Blue cloth, faced with rose silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>White flowered silk, lined with rose satin</td>
<td>White flowered silk, faced with rose satin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with blue</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doctor in Laws</th>
<th>LL.D.</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, lined with pink</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with black</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors’ and masters’ degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee\(^4\) consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimonials of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees in absentia.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

- Acting and theatre
- Dental hygiene
- Dental nursing
- History of European painting
- Music teaching and performance
- Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

\(^4\)See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue
**Student Services**

**DEAN OF STUDENTS**

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

**CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE**

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

**Regulations**

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

1. Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
2. While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).
Student services

**CHAPLAINCY**

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

**DAY NURSERY**

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1. **ECCE** – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2. **NCS** – National Childcare Scheme service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 2277 or by emailing coxao@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

**DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION**

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. ‘Trinity Sport’ is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport’s mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and
services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

**Indoor sports facilities:**
- **Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)**
- Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)
- Climbing wall
- Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym
- Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna
- Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)
- Board room (for meetings and seminars)
- **Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)**
- Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

**Outdoor sports facilities:**
- **On campus**
  - **College Park**
    - Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)
    - Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch
    - Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch
    - Natural grass croquet lawn
- **Off campus**
  - **Santry sports grounds**
    - Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.
  - **Iveagh grounds**
    - Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.
  - **Islandbridge boathouse**
    - Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.
    - There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs’ governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/.
    - Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.
Student services

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and associate code of practice that applies to all students with disabilities studying in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.
Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity’s historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, inter alia, supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via the Postgraduate Student Support Officer;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer may be contacted by email at pgsupp@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. Our vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything we do. We offer expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. We also offer consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies to staff cross-institutionally. All of our services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis
Student services

Intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees. The Student Counselling Service offers telephone and video counselling during the SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) crisis.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director’s obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard. All Student Learning Development services can alternatively be delivered online on request.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over thirty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor’s Office and the Students’ and Graduate Students’ Unions to enhance Trinity’s student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a ‘chamber’ under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a
Student services

useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.
Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from www.tcd.ie/artcollections; George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. Acquisitions are funded by means of a nominal hire fee, bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists. The scheme is suspended in 2020-21, facilitating a restructure to significantly increase the number of available artworks and their distribution, in particular, by further increasing encounters with visual art in student areas.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts. During the academic year, the theatre showcases the work of academics, practitioners and students within the School and outside term time it hosts visits from some of the most prestigious dance and theatre companies from Ireland and abroad.

Regular events at the Samuel Beckett Theatre include performances within the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a rehearsal studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Museums and other institutions

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.
Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a “genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests” and “the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector”. Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*

Chair. Linda Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Gallery manager. Rachel McIntyre, B.A.
Learning and engagement curator. Fernando Sanchez, B.A.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University’s Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.
The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php). The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium’s nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae.....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950–1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983–).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr’s from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only
Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2020-21 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.
Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director (Interim). Gerard McHugh, M.A., PH.D.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young adults to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over 3.8 million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 48 unique exhibitions ranging from design and violence to light and love, and from contagion and intimacy to the futures of the human species and life at the extremes. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. In 2012, the Science Gallery Network was launched with the support of Google.org. This initiative oversees the development of Science Gallery projects in locations all around the world, with the first new gallery opened in London in 2018 and activity in Atlanta, Bengaluru, Detroit, Melbourne, Rotterdam and Venice also underway. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by ‘Science Circle’ members — Accenture, The Dock, and ICON. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin’s media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: dublin.sciencegallery.com

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M.
Museums and other institutions

Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:
President. Eoin Hand
Communications Officer. Phillip Holmes
Education Officer. Megan O’Connor
Entertainments Officer. Hugh McNerney
Welfare Officer. Leah Keogh
Editor University Times. Cormac Watson

Convenors:
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics. Daniel O’Reilly
Jacqui Whelan

Health Sciences. Joseph Noctor

Part-time Officers:
Access Officer. Megan O’Shea
Citizenship Officer. Jodie Milne
International Students Officer. Patrick O’Mahony
Off Campus Officer. Tidgh Maguire
LGBT Rights Officer. Brian Hastings
Environmental Officer. Aine Hennessy
Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics. Daniel O’Reilly
Officer for Students with a Disability. Meghan Herbert
Gender Equality Officer. Sierra Mueller-Owens
International Students Officer. Patrick O’Shea
Chair of Council. Yannick Gloster
Officer for Students with a Disability. Niamh Herbert
Community Liaison Officer. Jack Shields
Off Campus Officer. Tidgh Maguire
Volunteering Forum Coordinator. Niamh Mullins

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union’s offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2020-21):
President. Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL.
Vice-President. Abhisweta Bhattacharjee, B.SC.

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2019-20):
Treasurer. Geetika Banga, B.COM.
Innovation and Enterprise Policy Officer. Stephen Odundo, B.COM., M.B.A., M.SC.
Events Officer. Umika Bhattacharya, B.SC.
Communications Officer. Eva Burke, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Research Officer. Serena Foo, M.SC.
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences Officer. Sarah Allen, M.SC.
Representative. Maebh Ni Guairim, LL.B.
Health Sciences Officer. Arunava Guha, M.B.
Representative. Megan Moore, M.SC.

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Officer. D.J. Ringis, B.SC.
Representative. Lydia Thompson, B.SC.
Equality and Diversity Officer. Elena Schaa, B.A., M.A.
Access Officer. Alexandru Gociu, B.A., LL.M.
Officer for Students with a Disability. Anusha Lihara, M.SC.
Oversight Officer. Colin Wilt, B.SC.
Environmental Officer. Cian Kelly, B.A.
Chair. Daire Tully, B.A.
Director of Postgraduate Spaces. Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL.

Trinity’s Graduate Students’ Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the Trinity Postgraduate Review, and a literary magazine, College Green. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled Postgrad News.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union’s social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.
Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, the Graduate Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean’s permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Lee Campbell
Treasurer. Eada Hogan
Secretary. Ben McConkey
Amenities Officer. Katie Holmes
Honorary Treasurer. Rona Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Jemil Saidi
Senior Treasurer. John Bolton
Secretary. Susie O’Neil

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Meg-Elizabeth Lynch
Secretary. Grace Farrell
Treasurer. [vacant]

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger †.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ARCHERY (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)
**Alumni and other Societies**

**TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College’s 120,000 alumni worldwide via an annual programme of communications and events. It is responsible for **Inspiring Generations**, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which aims to raise support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

**Trustees**

- Eddie Clarke
- Tim Cody
- Marie Collins
- David O'Donnell
- Declan Sheehan, Chair

**TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST**

*Patron.* The Chancellor

*President.* The Provost

*Chair.* Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.


*Joint Honorary Secretaries.* Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

*Treasurer.* Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general

---

*Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.*
Alumni and other Societies

Meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.
Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 4 October 2019 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 14 February 2020 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

Trinity Women Graduates' Association (TWG)*

President. Meadbh Hand, PH.D. Treasurer. Teresa Trainor
Vice-President. Sandra O'Connell Secretary. Sharon Bowers

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomengraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomengraduates.ie.
Alumni and other Societies

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.
Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.
Treasurer. [vacant]
Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.


The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6
Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan
Secretary. Ruth Potterton
Treasurer. Tom McCabe
Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby

Other members. Mike Jones, Denise Leahy, Doreen MacRaois, Kay O’Neill, Jean Whyte

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College’s retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College’s pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and...
Alumni and other Societies

independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB*

President. Daphne Gill  Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,
Vice-President. Catherine Lynch  Kay O’Neill
Joint Secretaries. Gaye O’Hara, Mary
Sweeney

Committee members. Corinne Harrison, Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin’s deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke’s manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.
Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled ‘What is Life?’ given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.
The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield Drama Series

This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology
The John Mallet Purser lectures
The Frederick Price lectures
The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2019-20.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

MICHAELMAS TERM
Mark Braverman: 'Whose promised land?'
Shaun Brinsmade: 'Nutritional regulation of pathogenesis in Staphylococcus aureus'
Cornelius Casey: ‘Hope in this time of need. The faith I love the best, says God, is hope’
Charles Dorman: 'Unpredictable'
Public Lectures

Pascaline Dupas: 'Improving health outcomes for the bottom billion: recent research findings and policy implications'
Anne Hege Grung: 'Gender justice in Muslim-Christian dialogue'
Oliver Kaplan: 'Resisting war: how communities protect themselves'
Farah Karim-Cooper: 'Racialising mortality in early visual culture and the Shakespearean stage'
Kim Knott: 'Religious matters in security policy and practice – producing and exchanging expert knowledge'
Margaret Leahy: 'When I stutter'
Steven Levene: 'Bends justify the means: how DNA nanomechanics and topology modulate activities of topoisomerases and recombinases'
Corinna Salvadori Lonergan: 'Dante, the comedy and greed - radix omnium malorum'
Laura McCoy: 'Anti-envelope antibodies in HIV infection'
Gerard Mannion: 'Pope Francis and the new political theology: moral and social leadership for a world in need'
Mary McAleese, Joan Chittister: 'The women the Vatican couldn’t silence'
Jonathon O'Donnell: 'American demons: demonology and sovereignty in current American evangelism'
Tanya Saroj-Bakhru, Kate Antosik-Parsons: 'Reproductive justice and sexual rights: transnational perspectives'
Noriko Seino: 'Onsen in Japan: an adventurous way of exploring the country!'
Wendy Turner, Matti Lehtihalmes: 'On speaking terms: eight centuries of communication disabilities'
Noboru Uchiyama: 'Will EVs be an ultimate answer to CO2 footprint reductions?'

HILARY TERM

Lilith Acadia: 'To the soul’s consent: how St. Augustine’s moral innovation frames our conception of rape'
Tina Beattie: 'Listening to the essence of things: theology, language and meaning in the context of Laudato Si'
Martin Cormican: 'AMR and Salmonella'
Peter Hamilton: 'Chop suey and other inventions: the history of Chinese overseas'
Katharine Hayhoe: 'Talking climate: why facts are not enough'
Ning Jiang: 'A man with rat-like eyes: how Chinese speakers swear'
John MacSharry: 'Aiming at asthma, the immune microbiome dialogue'
John O'Callaghan: 'When mercy became compassionate'
Loughlin Sweeney: 'From Roscommon to China: Emily de Burgh Daly and Irish professional networks in 19th century east Asia'
Marie-Therese Wacker: 'Bible, gender, and ethics – the case of same-sex relations'
Marie-Therese Wacker: 'The prologue to the gospel of Matthew (Mt 1-2): a gendered reading'
Graham Ward: 'Christian hope facing secular fatalism'
Scholars

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adams, Ben, N.F.
Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
Armstrong, Alan, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.
Barrett, Ruby, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.
Beckett, Katy, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Bourke, Samuel, N.F.
Bowman, Hannah Dymphna, N.F.
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.
Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Briscoe, David
Browne, Conor
Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.
Buckley, Orla, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
Burke, Aoife, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.
Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.
Cahill, Aine, N.F.
Cant, Aisling, N.F.
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
Carolan, Julian, N.F.
Carroll, Oisin
Casey, Alva, N.F.
Casey, Conor, N.F.
Cistiaikovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.
Clinton, Colleen, N.F.
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.
Coburn Gray, Dylan
Collazo, Lilia, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.
Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Condon, Claire, N.F.
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Connolly, Devin, N.F.
Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.
Corbett, Simon, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Courtney, John, N.F.
Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
Cox, Slaney, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.
Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
Curran, Simon
Curran, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Curtis, Aisling
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Daly, Ronan, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
De Bhal, Eva
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.
Devers, Tara, N.F.
Devine, Daniel
Devine, Maya, N.F.
Dey, Krishanu, N.F.
Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Doherty, Cillian, N.F.
Doherty, Damien, N.F.
Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.
Donnelly, Sophie
Doolan, Luke, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dover, Beth, N.F.
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Dolhreowen, Fionn, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Duffy, Seán, N.F.
Duggan, Luke
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
Dunleavy, William, N.F.
Dunne, Brian, N.F.

1As on 31 January 2020.
Scholars

Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.
Esper, Chantelle, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura Katharine, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisin Colm, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Fortune, Mark, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.
Franklin, Callum, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Garg, Aditya
Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.
Govan, Emma, N.F.
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Grajkowski, Filip
Grazier, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Griffin, Míde
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Harper, lan, N.F.
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havriss, Michal, N.F.
Healy, Tom, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.
Heffernan, Aíne, N.F.
Henderson, Claire
Hennigan, James
Hen, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hoffmann, Aron
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holton, Avril, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Humes, Harry, N.F.
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jackson, Julia, N.F.
Jeffrey, Karen Iris, N.F.
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jose, Shaun, N.F.
Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Keilthy, Adam
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.
Kelly, Ben, N.F.
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmuid, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Keogh, Conor
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.

Calendar 2020-21
Koenig O'Carroll, Lua, N.F.
Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.
Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
Kylkilhti, Anna Katarina, N.F.
Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.
Lau, Luke, N.F.
Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Lee, Ao, N.F.
Leung, Seng, N.F.
Linden, Julia, N.F.
Longden, Henry John Charles
Loughran, Elle, N.F.
Lury, Signe, N.F.
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
Lynch, Mark, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
Lyons, Donal, N.F.
Lyons, Mark, N.F.
MacLochlainn, Séamas
MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
Maguire, Ruairí William
Maher, Kate, N.F.
Maher, Robyn, N.F.
Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.
Mahon, Ciara
Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
Martin, John Francis, N.F.
Masterson, Sean, N.F.
Mather, Sarah Margaret
Matthews, Thomas James
Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
Maughan, Jack
McAdam, Niamh, N.F.
McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
McCabe, Aine, N.F.
McCabe, Lucy
McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
McGowan, Feidhlim
McGrath, Colin, N.F.
Mckeown, Samuel, N.F.
McLaughlin, James, N.F.
Scholars

O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
Ó Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Okoje, Sabina, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
O'Leary, COLUM, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
O'Mahony, Stephen, N.F.
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
Ó Muirthile, Oisín
O'Neill Mahon, Louis, N.F.
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Persello, Camilla, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Phillipeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Piennaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reid, Donna, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Rete, Câtălina, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Rutledge, Roberta, N.F.
Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sharkey, Sarah
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Synott, Jack, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Teiserskis, Edvinas
Thiert, Britta
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
Turner, Jemima
Vaida, Naomi
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
Von Behr, William, N.F.
Wall, Julia, N.F.
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.
Walsh, John
Walsh Garcia David, Síomha
Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.
Weldon, Cian
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Carla, N.F.
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.
SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2020

Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.
Banks, Grace, N.F.
Barrett, Roisin, N.F.
Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.
Burke, John, N.F.
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.
Cook, Jane, N.F.
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.
Dalton, Monica
De Burca, Aoibhe
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.
Fouda, Basem, N.F.
Horgan, Oisin, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.
Jackson, Eoin
Joy, Angela, N.F.
Klatt, Louisa, N.F.
Laffey, Matthew, N.F.
Leon, Conor, N.F.
MacNulty, Michael
Mariga, Liam
Marzoug O’Brien, Iyad, N.F.
McCarthy, Tom
McGee, Ellen, N.F.
McHugh, Ellen, N.F.
Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.
Murphy, Emmet, N.F.
Murphy, Grace, N.F.
Nugent, David, N.F.
O’Callaghan, Michael, N.F.
Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
Ó Connor, Oisin, N.F.
O’Donnell, James, N.F.
O’Dowd, Darragh, N.F.
Ogorek, Adam, N.F.
O’Leary, Rachel, N.F.
O’Shea, Matthew, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.
Payling, Rebecca, N.F.
Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Ryan, Róisín, N.F.
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.
Scanlon, Caomhín
Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.
Vergeylen, Linde
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.
White, Katherine

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2020

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

De Burca, Aoibhe
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.
Banks, Grace, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.*
Klatt, Louisa, N.F.*
Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.*
Ryan, Róisín, N.F.*
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.*

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES
CLASSICS

MacNulty, Michael

---

2The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
Scholars

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES
Murphy, Grace, N.F.
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES
Vergeylen, Linde

GLOBAL BUSINESS
Horgan, Oisín, N.F.

LAW
Jackson, Eoin
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.*
O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.*

LAW AND BUSINESS
O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY
O'Donnell, James, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY
McHugh, Ellen, N.F.

SOCIAL STUDIES
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES
CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING
Dalton, Monica
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.*
McGee, Ellen, N.F.*

DENTAL SCIENCE
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.

MEDICINE
Mariga, Liam
White, Katherine
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.*
Joy, Angela, N.F.*
Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.*
O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.*
Laffey, Matthew, N.F.**
O'Connor, Oisin, N.F.**
Fouda, Basem, N.F.
NURSING

Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.*
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.*

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.*
Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.*

PHARMACY

Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS

BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES

Cook, Jane, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.*
Leon, Conor, N.F.*
Barrett, Roísin, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Nugent, David, N.F.
Ogórek, Adam, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.
Burke, John, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
Murphy, Emmet, N.F.

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOSCIENCE

Payling, Rebecca, N.F.

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Scanlon, Caoimhín

PHYSICAL SCIENCES

McCarthy, Tom
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

Award recipient 2019:
Bissell, Mina J., PH.D.

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College’s profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients 2020:
Lawlor, Brian - Global Brain Health Institute
Broderick, Brian - School of Engineering

PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity’s professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.
Records

TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application ‘evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution’ the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2019-20

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)
Comiskey, Catherine
Sheridan, Helen
Tajber, Lidia
Whelan, Robert
Fu, Na
Caulfield, Brian
Buckley, Conor
Tannam, Etain
McDonnell, Rachel
Mazziotti, Giuseppe
Stamenov, Plamen
McDonald, Aidan
Persoons, Tim
Doyle, Sarah

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)
Karras, Ruth Mazo
Keane, Joseph
Murphy, Andrew
Kahane, Ahuvia

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11
Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn
FitzGerald, John
Mendoza, Neil
HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2019-20

6 December 2019

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Gazzaniga, Michael
Hughes, Terry

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

O'Toole, Fintan

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Freeman, Joan
Harney, Mary

17 January 2020

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Pavlopoulos, Prokopis
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Trinity Business School


'Ireland and the changing global foreign direct investment landscape', Administration, 67, 3 (2019), 93-110 [F. Barry]

'Protection versus free trade in the free state era: the finance attitude', Irish Economic and Social History, 46, 1 (2019), 3-21 [F. Barry, A. Devlin]


'Pitfalls in the use of foreign direct investment statistics’, World Economy, 42 (2019), 2835–2853 [F. Barry, C. O'Mahony]

'Export structure, FDI and the rapidity of Ireland’s recovery from crisis', Economic and Social Review, 50, 4 (2019), 707-724 [F. Barry, A. Bergin]


'Should we invest more in multinational companies (MNCs) when domestic markets decline?', Journal of Investment Strategies, 8, 3 (2020), 1-22 [M. O’Hagan-Luff, J. Berrill, B. Lucey]


'Investigating Chinese law firms' internationalization strategy: how Dacheng became the world’s largest law firm in seven years', 22nd annual Irish academy of management conference, eds V. Byers, Dublin, IAM (2019), 39 [X. Zhang, N. Fu, L. Brennan]


Campbell, Norah, 'Immaterialism, objects and social theory', Theory, Culture and Society, 36, 3 (2019), 121-137 [N. Campbell, S. Dunne, P.E. Ennis]


Doing action research in your own organization, 5th, London, SAGE (2019), 218 [D. Coghlan]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Deciphering crowdfunding', The fintech ecosystem and technology innovation', eds P. Rosati, J.G. Mooney, T. Lynn, M. Cummins, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-10 [F. Di Pietro]


Evers, Natasha, 'Local horizontal network membership for accelerated global market reach', International Marketing Review, 36, 1 (2019), 6-30 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Andersson]


'Chinese and Irish professional service firms compared: linking HPWS, organizational coordination, and firm performance', Journal of Business Research, 95 (2019), 266-276 [N. Fu, J. Bosak, P.C. Flood, Q. Ma]


Huang, Yufei, 'Combining guaranteed and spot markets in display advertising: selling guaranteed page views with stochastic demand', European Journal of Operational Research, 280, 3 (2020), 1144-1159 [B. Chen, J. Huang, Y. Huang, S. Kollias, S. Yue]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Team familiarity in cardiac surgery operations: the effects of hierarchy and failure on team productivity', Human Relations (2019), 1-30 [E. Avgerinos, I. Fragkos, Y. Huang]


'Globalisation, the mobility of skilled workers, and economic growth: constructing a novel brain drain/gain index for European countries', Journal of the Knowledge Economy, 10, 4 (2019), 1620-1642 [Q.A. Zhang, B.M. Lucey]


McDonagh, Joseph, 'Strategic alignment: towards a holistic perspective embracing complexity - advancing the research agenda', 24th UK academy of information systems international conference, St Catherine's College, University of Oxford, England (2019), 1-26 [S. Sinz, J. McDonagh]


'A phased model of information systems strategic alignment in public sector organisations', Connacht-Ulster Alliance (CUA) research symposium, Sligo Park Hotel, Sligo, Ireland (2020), 1-18 [A. Burke, J. McDonagh]


Pak, Jongwook, 'A holistic approach to individual-level innovation implementation', Innovation (formerly Innovation: Management, Policy and Practice), 21, 4 (2019), 552-571 [J. Pak, L.Z. Li, G.H. Chung]

'Effects of intra-team acceptance on first-line manager's cognitive appraisal and implementation of espoused HR practices', European Academy of Management (2020), 1-1 [J. Pak, X. Kou, H. Kurdi-Nakra, S.Y. Son]


'Operationalising sustainability within smart cities: towards an online sustainability indicator tool', Developing eco-cities through policy, planning, and innovation: can it really work?, eds IGI Global (2019), 234-256 [C.M. Dowling, S.D. Walsh, S.M. Purcell, W.M. Hynes, M.L. Rhodes]

Ryan, Paul, 'Home country knowledge sharing and congenital learning rapid internationalisation for a BG community of practice', Academy of international business UKI annual conference, Brighton, UK (2019), 222-245 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


X6 Calendar 2020-21
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**School of Creative Arts**

**DRAMA**


*Kennedy, Dennis*, 'The open-stage movement', *Routledge companion to scenography*, eds A. Aronson, Abingdon, Routledge (2018), 243-248 [D. Kennedy]


*Thomas, Miranda*, 'And so everyone according to his cue': practice-led teaching and cue scripts in the classroom', *How and why we teach Shakespeare*, eds S.R. Homan, Routledge (2019), 128-137 [M.F. Thomas]


**FILM**


'The end of time: bullet in the brain', *Short Film Studies*, 10, 2 (2020), 207-210 [R. Barton]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

MacGregor, Justin, 'The tears that fall not', Scene + heard festival 2020, Smock Alley Theatre, Dublin, Scene + Heard Festival 2020 (2020), [J. MacGregor]


'The art of keeping time', Short Film Studies, 10, 2 (2020), 203-206 [P. Quigley]

MUSIC

Bell, Eamonn, 'Heuristic and supervised approaches to handwritten annotation extraction for musical score images', International Journal on Digital Libraries, 20, 1 (2019), 49-59 [E. Bell, L. Pugin]

'Hacking Jeff Minter's virtual light machine: unpacking the code and community behind an early software-based music visualizer', Volume!: La revue des musiques populaires, 16:1, 2 (2019), 37-59 [E. Bell]


'Structural cohesion', Bruges, Belgium, Concertgebouw Brugge (2019), [N. Brown]

'On the division of a string', Ghent, Belgium (2019), [N. Brown]


Flanagan, Orla, 'Requiem: Fauré and Duruflé', Christ Church Cathedral (2019), [O. Flanagan]

School of Education


'Exploring the evolution of educational technology policy in Ireland: from catching-up to pedagogical maturity', Educational Policy (2019), 1-25 [O. McGarr, K. Johnston]


Kubiak, John, 'The only learning I'm going to get': students with intellectual disabilities learning a second language through performative pedagogy', Scenario, 13, 1 (2019), 21-41 [E. Piazzoli, J. Kubiak]


Loxley, Andrew, 'Restructuring of the Irish Institutes of Technology sector - new knowledge or mission drift?', Trinity College Dublin Postgraduate Review 2018, XVII (2018), 148-166 [T. Zubrzycki]


'A case for developing normative bereavement support through the SPHE curriculum in Irish primary and post-primary schools', Voices of educators in 21st century Ireland, eds T. Whitaker, A.M. Lynam, K. Buckley, D. Cassidy, Dublin, Ireland, Hibernia College Dublin (2018), 123-139 [A.M. Lynam, C. Mc Guckin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


BeSAD (Bereavement, Separation, and Divorce): the response of pre-service teachers to pupil well-being. Standing Conference on Teacher Education North and South (SCoTENS), First, Armagh, Northern Ireland, The Centre for Cross Border Studies (2018), 79 [A.M. Lynam, B. McConnell, C. Mc Guckin]


'BeSAD..."it was truly an awful experience": an exploration of pre-service teachers' experiences and training needs to support pupils experiencing issues of bereavement, separation and divorce', Pastoral Care in Education (2019), 12 [A. Lynam, B. McConnell, C. Mc Guckin]


'Vygotskian perspectives on play and learning, home-school family pedagogy', Encyclopedia of Educational Innovation, eds M. Peters, R. Heraud, Singapore, Springer Singapore (2019), [C. Murphy]


'An nua-aoiseacht dhéanach agus ról tosca siceolaíochta sóisialta san aistríu teangeolaíochta [Late modernity and the role of social psychological factors in linguistic change]", An Meon Folaithé: Íde-eolaíochtaí agus iompar lucht labhartha na Gaeilge [The Covert Disposition: Ideologies and practices of the Irish-speaking population], eds T. Ó hílfearnáin, J. Walsh, Dublin, Cois Life (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89731 [N. Ó Murchadha]


'Analyzing the degree of consensus in current academic literature on critical pedagogy', Scenario, XIII, 2 (2019), 70-91 [C. Villanueva, C. O'Sullivan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Using drama in education to support students with special educational needs in a changing world', *Facing the gap conference*, Beijing, China, Drama Rainbow (2019), 1-34 [C. O'Sullivan]

Piazzoli, Erika, "It comes from you': agency in adult migrants' language learning through process drama', *Language learning in higher education, special issue: language learning for and with refugees in higher education*, 9, 1 (2019), 7-32 [F. Dalziel; E. Piazzoli]

"The only learning I'm going to get': students with intellectual disabilities learning a second language through performative pedagogy', *Scenario: Journal for Performative Teaching, Learning, Research*, 13, 1 (2019), 21-41 [E. Piazzoli; J. Kubiak]


Share, Michelle, 'Housing, food and dignity: the food worlds of homeless families in emergency accommodation in Ireland', *Journal of Social Distress and Homelessness* (2019), doi.org/10.1080/1053078 [M. Share]


'Conducting the pilot study: a neglected part of the research process? Methodological findings supporting the importance of piloting in qualitative research studies', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods* (2019), 15 [M. Shevlin]


School of English


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Requantifying the consistency of 'standard' old English spelling', Transactions of the Philological Society, 118, 1 (2020), 192-205 [M. Faulkner]


Killeen, Jarlath, 'Going down the drain: Sweeney Todd, sewerage, and London sanitation in the 1840s', Lublin Studies in Modern Languages and Literature, 43, 2 (2019), 3-18 [J. Killeen]


O'Connell, Brendan, 'Chaucer's 'beast group' and 'Mother Hubberds tale'', Rereading Chaucer and Spenser: Dan Geffrey with the new poete, eds R. Stenner, T. Badcoe, G. Griffith, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2019), 189-211 [B. O'Connell]


Patten, Eve, 'From Enniskillen to Nairobi: the Coles in British East Africa', Ireland's Imperial Connections, 1775-1947, eds D. Roberts, J. Wright, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 37-56 [E. Patten]


Ross, Ian, 'Maria Edgeworth and the culture of improvement', "Still blundering into sense", Maria Edgeworth, her context, her legacy, eds F. Fantaccini, R. Leproni eds, Firenze, Firenze University Press (2019), 29-46 [I. Campbell Ross]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


"Alas, Poor YORICK!": The death and life of Laurence Sterne', _Public domain review selected essays: Volume VI_, eds A. Green, Manchester, PDR Press (2019), 90-100 [I. Campbell Ross]


'Finnegans Wake, however basically translated', _Translation Studies_, 12, 1 (2019), 78-88 [S. Slote]


'Ulysses may be a legal fiction', _Joyce's _Ulysses_: Philosophical Perspectives_, eds P. Kitcher, New York, Oxford University Press (2020), 132-157 [S. Slote]

'All the way from Gibraltar', _James Joyce Quarterly_, 57, 1-2 (2020), 115-126 [S. Slote]


School of Histories and Humanities

**CLASSICS**


Cuypers, Martine, 'Amphitheos(?) of Heraklea (431), Timogenes of Miletos (435), Polygnostos (473), Dionysios of Olbia (804), Glaukos (806) and Demetrios of Odessos (808)', _Brill's new jacobys, second edition_, eds I. Worthington a.o., Leiden, E.J. Brill (2019), 1-20 [M. Cuypers]


**HISTORY**


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dickson, David, 'What happened to modern Irish urban history?’, Urban History, 46, 1 (2019), 10-20 [D. Dickson]


Holm, Poul, 'Archaeology for the humanities?', Current Swedish Archaeology, 26 (2018), 29-32 [P. Holm]


'FoodSmart city Dublin: a framework for sustainable seafood', Food Ethics, 5, 7 (2020), 1-13 [C. Scherer, P. Holm]

'Cartographical perspectives on the evolution of fisheries in Newfoundland’s Grand Banks area and adjacent North Atlantic waters in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', Terrae Incognitae, 51, 3 (2019), 190-218 [K.J. Rankin, P. Holm]

'Effective strategies that enhance the social impact of social sciences and humanities research', Evidence and Policy (2020), 1-16 [S. Molina Roldan, E. Duque, E. Oliver, E. Aiello, C. Donovan, S. Fabrizio, P. Holm, E. Reale, R. Flecha]


Kostick, Conor, Making the medieval relevant, 1, Berlin, De Gruyter (2019), 1-270 [C. Jones, C. Kostick, K. Oschema]

'Why should we care about the middle ages? Putting the case for the relevance of studying medieval Europe', Making the medieval relevant, eds C. Jones, C. Kostick, K. Oschema, Berlin, De Gruyter (2019), 1-30


Laragy, Georgina, Urban spaces in nineteenth century Ireland, First, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2018), 1-224 [G. Laragy, O. Purdue, J.J. Wright]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Murdock, Graeme, Cultures of Calvinism in early modern Europe, eds G. Murdock, C. Gribben, New York, Oxford University Press (2019), 254


O Siochru, Micheal, 'Calendar of transcribed material from the council office books at Dublin Castle held in the Prendergast papers, King's Inns Library, Dublin', Archivium Hibernicum, 72 (2019), 50-283 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown, B. Coleman]


'FoodSmart city Dublin: a framework for sustainable seafood', Food Ethics, 5, 7 (2020), 1-13 [C. Scherer, P. Holm]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


"A brother Orangeman the world over": migration and the geography of the orange order in the United States', *Historical geography, GIScience and text: mapping landscapes of time and place*, eds C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris, Springer Nature Switzerland AG (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37569-0_12 [C. Well, C. Travis]


'Preface, the STEAM revolution', *The STEAM revolution transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds C. Travis, A. de la Garza, Springer Nature Switzerland AG (2019), 10 [C. Travis, A. de la Garza]


'The final countdown and the reform of the liturgical calendar in the early Middle Ages', *Apocalypse and reform from late antiquity to the middle ages*, eds M. Gabriel, J.T. Palmer, (2019), 51-75 [I. Warntjes]


**HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE**

Cherry, Peter, "Murillo's oil sketches revisited", *Actas del Congreso Internacional, Murillo ante su IV Centenario. Perspectivas historiográficas y culturales*, eds B. Navarrete Prieto, Seville, ICAS, Sevilla (2019), 221-240 [P. Cherry]

'A note on the singularity of Valdés Leal', *Laboratorio de Arte, 31* (2019), 319-334 [P. Cherry]


Lawless, Catherine, 'Make of your home a temple', Religions, 11 (2020), 1-21 [C. Lawless]


'Grass's Die Blechtrommel and Rabelais' Gargantua and Pantagruel: translating the Picaresque into a German context after 1945', Oxford German Studies (2019), 311-327 [P. Arnds]


'Academic publishing: new opportunities for the culture of supply and the nature of demand', Digital technology and the practices of humanities research, eds J. Edmond, Cambridge, Open Book (2020), 49-80 [J. Edmond, L. Romary]

'Springing the floor for a different kind of dance: building a 21st century research infrastructure for the arts and humanities', Digital technology and the practices of humanities research, eds J. Edmond, Cambridge, Open Book (2020), 207-234 [J. Edmond, F. Fischer, L. Romary, T. Tasovac]


'The (in)humanity of translation', Translation Studies (2019), 1-15 [M. Cronin]


'Dictionary and divination: Mallarmé translating, back-translating, and not translating', MLN, 134, 4 (2019), 745-763 [A. Lukes]

Pittion, Jean, 'If things of sight such heavens be/what heavens are those we cannot see': Andrew Marvell in Saumur in the 1650s', Marvell Studies, 3, 1 (2018), doi.org/10.16995/ms.18 [J.P. Pittion]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


GERMANIC STUDIES


'The Lutheran rectory in German literature and culture', Called to freedom - reformation 1517-2017 in an Irish context, eds G. Thiessen, Dublin, Wordwell (2019), 240-257 [J. Barkhoff]


Verzahnte heimsuchungen; eine kurze literatur- und kulturgeschichte des vampirs, 1st, Bremen, edition lumière (2019), 66 [C. Ruthner]


'Grenzwertig im dazwischen: liminalität als denkraum', Ars and Humanitas, 13, 2 (2019), 26-39 [C. Ruthner]


'Serbien als übertragungsneurose: handke, waldheim und die österreichische "unfähigkeit zu trauern"', Zwischenwelt, 37, 1 (2020), 24-27 [C. Ruthner]

Research student

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

HISPANIC STUDIES

Brewer, Brian, 'Put your money where your mouth is: early modern economics, humor, and point of view in Lazarillo de Tormes', Revista Canadiense de Estudios Hispánicos, 42, 3 (2018), 473-497 [B. Brewer]


'Sancho Panza, arbitrista', eHumanista/Cervantes, 7 (2019), 46-60 [B. Brewer]


Mourenza, Daniel, "Barbarism? Yes, indeed": a barbaric theorizing of technology', Paralax, 24, 2 (2018), 159-175 [D. Mourenza]


'Walter Benjamin on Charlie Chaplin: the rehabilitation of the allegorical in modernity', Benjamin's figures: dialogues on the vocation of the humanities, eds M. Kasten, R. Sneller, G. Visser, Nordhausen, Verlag Traugott Bautz (2018), 193-211 [D. Mourenza]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

De Paor, Pádraig, "Aspects of Seán Ó Riordáin's idiom", Redefining the fringes in celtic studies: essays in literature and culture, 2nd Lublin celtic colloquium: centres and peripheries, September 2017, Lublin, Poland, eds A. Bednarski, R. Looby, Peter Lang, 2019, 133-144

"Ag imeacht le sruth an tsaoil": súil eile ar ghnéithe den litríocht taistil', ComharTaighde, 4 (2018), 2-12 [P. de Paor]


ITALIAN

Brook, Clodagh, Screening religions in Italy: contemporary Italian cinema and television in the public sphere, Toronto, University of Toronto Press (2019), 240 [C. Brook]

Candido, Igor, 'Boccaccio reading Cino reading Dante In Filostrato V 62-66', Modern Language Notes, 134, supplement (2019), 105-117 [I. Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Brand, Aaron Tylor, 'Some eat to remember, some to forget: starving, eating, and coping in the Syrian famine of World War I', Insatiable appetite: food as cultural signifier in the Middle East and beyond, eds K. Dmitriev, J. Hauser, B. Orfali, Leiden, Brill (2019), 319-339 [T. Brand]
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES


Murray, John, 'Beach 1', Summer exhibition (group), Courthouse Gallery and Studios, Ennistymon, Co. Clare (2019), [J. Murray]


'School of Law


Aizpurua, Eva, 'La situación de las prisiones y los centros de menores en España: Analizando las observaciones del CPT', *Boletín Criminológico*, 1, 182 (2019), 1-11 [E. Aizpurúa, M. Rogan]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Biehler, Hilary, 'The criteria for appeals to the supreme court', Irish Law Times, 37, 1 (2019), 7-13 [H. Biehler]

‘The rationale for the duty to provide reasons for administrative decisions’, Irish Jurist, 61 (2019), 148-158 [H. Biehler]

'Security for costs and corporate plaintiffs - recent developments', Irish Law Times, 37, 7 (2019), 98-103 [H. Biehler]


Equity and the law of trusts in Ireland, 7th, Dublin, Thomson Reuters (2020), 1-1080 [H. Biehler]

Brazil, Patricia, Irish Supreme Court Review, 1, Dublin, Clarus Press (2019), 1-241 [Brazil, Patricia]


Doyle, Oran, 'Populist constitutionalism and constituent power', German Law Journal, 20, 2 (2019), 161-180 [O. Doyle]


'Participatory democracy in Ireland: citizens' assemblies', Studi Senesi, 131 (2019), 485-496 [O. Doyle]

Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'The transition to the undergraduate study of law: a short case study', Irish Law Times, 37, 8 (2019), 116-120 [L. Heffernan]

Kenny, David, 'Criminal assets bureau v Murphy - just the exclusionary rule in a civil context, or a new approach to unconstitutionality in the criminal process?', Irish Supreme Court Review, 1, 1 (2019), 187-204 [D. Kenny]

'The failed referendum to abolish the Ireland's Senate: rejecting unicameralism in a small and relatively homogenous country', Constitutional reform of national legislatures bicameralism under pressure, eds R. Albert, A. Baraggia, C. Fasone, Edward Elgar (2019), 163-182 [D. Kenny]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Music improvisation and copyright', Non-conventional, eds E. Bonadio, N. Lucchi, Edward Elgar (2018), 174-200 [G. Mazziotti]
'Allowing online content to cross borders: is Europe really paving the way for a digital single market?', Online content distribution in the E.U., eds T. Pilhajarinne, J. Vesala, O. Honkkila, Edward Elgar (2019), 188-203 [G. Mazziotti]


Media law in Ireland, 2nd, Ireland, Bloomsbury (2019), 1-623 [A. O'Neill, E. Carolan]

Porcedda, Maria, 'On boundaries - finding the essence of the right to the protection of personal data', Data protection and privacy. The internet of bodies, eds R. Leenes, R. van Brakel, S. Gutwirth, P. De Hert, Hart Publishing (2018), 277-312 [M. Grazia Porcedda]
'Data science, data crime and the law', Research handbook in data science and law, eds V. Mak, E. Tjong Tjin Tai, A. Berlee, Edward Elgar (2018), 214-244 [M. Grazia Porcedda, D. S. Wall]

'Recklessness without the risk', Criminal Law and Philosophy, 14 (2020), 31-50 [D. Prendergast]

Rogan, Mary, 'La situación de las prisiones y los centros de menores en España: analizando las observaciones del CPT', Boletín Criminológico, 1, 182 (2019), 1-11 [E. Aizpurúa, M. Rogan]
'Minimising prisonisation and the harms of custody', Overuse in the criminal justice system: on criminalization, prosecution and imprisonment, eds P. Van Kempen, M. Jendly, Cambridge, Intersentia Ltd. (2019), 213-228 [M. Rogan]
'Prison inspection and monitoring: the need to reform European law and policy', European Journal on Criminal Policy and Research (2019), 1-21 [M. Rogan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

"Changing Ireland, changing law": access to justice and understanding the lived experience', Case studies in legal research methodologies: reflections on theory and practice, eds L. Cahillane, J. Schwepppe, Dublin, Clarus Press Ltd. (2019), 81-99 [M. Rogan, I. Bacik]


'Vicarious liability for independent contractors: orthodox principles "on the move"?', Irish Employment Law Journal, 16, 1 (2019), 4-9 [D. Ryan]


Research student


'The right to be forgotten in cases involving criminal convictions: NT1 and NT2 v Google and the information commissioner', European Human Rights Law Review, 3 (2018), 268 [R.Á. Costello]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Gilheaney, Orla, 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia evaluation tools in adults with solid malignancies outside the head and neck and upper GI tract: a systematic review', Dysphagia, 33, 3 (2018), 303-320 [C. Kenny, O. Gilheaney, D. Walsh, J. Regan]


Jagoe, Caroline, 'Experiences of dyslexia and the transition to university: a case study of five students at different stages of study', Higher Education Research and Development, 38, 5 (2019), 1031-1045 [C. O'Byrne, C. Jagoe, M. Lawler]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Quigley, Duana*, 'Core indicators of quality in practice education placement', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-11 [C. Hill, D. Quigley, A. Bennett, F. Haughey, S. McMahon]

'Voices of student SLTs' (2020), [D. Quigley, L. Loftus, A. McGuire, K. O'Grady]


**Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**


'Innovations for supporting communication: opportunities and challenges for people with complex communication needs', *Folia Phoniatrica Logopedia*, 71, 1 (2019), 156-167 [M. Smith]


**Walshe, Margaret**, 'Swallowing and ageing', *Speech, Language and Hearing*, 22, 1 (2019), 2-8 [M. Walshe]


**CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES**


'On factivity: speculations on the split-CP in upper-southern Italian dialects', *Generative grammar @ Geneva, 1st SynCart Workshop*, eds G. Samo, K. Martini, G. Bocci (2018), 70-86 [V. Colasanti]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


De Angelis, Gessica, 'The bilingual advantage and the language background bias', Theory and Practice of Second Language Acquisition, 5, 2 (2019), 11-23 [G. De Angelis]

Gobl, Christer, 'Comparison of time and frequency domain measures of the voice source', ICPhS 2019: the 19th International Congress of Phonetic Sciences, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 3290-3294 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, A. Ní Chasaide]

'What is the role of voice quality in the perception of prominence in synthetic speech', INTERSPEECH 2019, Graz, Austria (2019), 2543-2547 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Time to frequency domain mapping of the voice source: the influence of open quotient and glottal skew on the low end of the source spectrum', INTERSPEECH 2019, Graz, Austria (2019), 1961-1965 [C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]


'Sign languages', Changing contexts, evolving competences: 25 years of inspiring innovation in language education, eds D. Newby, F. Heyworth, M. Cavalli, Graz, Austria, Council of Europe and European Centre for Modern Languages (ECML) (2019), 100-107 [L. Leeson, B. van den Bogaerde]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ni Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'Comparison of time and frequency domain measures of the voice source', ICPhS 2019: the 19th International congress of phonetic sciences, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 3290-3294 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, A. Ní Chasaide]

'An scéalaí: autonomous learners harnessing speech and language technologies', SLaTE 2019: 8th ISCA Workshop on speech and language technology in education, Graz, Austria, ISCA (2019), 94-98 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

'The potential of text-to-speech synthesis in computer-assisted language learning: a minority language perspective', Recent tools for computer-and mobile-assisted foreign language learning, eds A. Andujar, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2020), 149-169 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

'Leveraging phonetic and speech research for Irish language revitalisation and maintenance', ICPhS 2019: the 19th International congress of phonetic sciences, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 994-998 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]

'The role of voice quality in the perception of prominence in synthetic speech', INTERSPEECH 2019, Graz, Austria (2019), 2543-2547 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Time to frequency domain mapping of the voice source: the influence of open quotient and glottal skew on the low end of the source spectrum', INTERSPEECH 2019, Graz, Austria (2019), 1961-1965 [C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]


Ni Chiarain, Neasa, 'An scéalaí: autonomous learners harnessing speech and language technologies', SLaTE 2019: 8th ISCA Workshop on speech and language technology in education, Graz, Austria, ISCA (2019), 94-98 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

'The potential of text-to-speech synthesis in computer-assisted language learning: a minority language perspective', Recent tools for computer-and mobile-assisted foreign language learning, eds A. Andujar, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2020), 149-169 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]

'Leveraging phonetic and speech research for Irish language revitalisation and maintenance', ICPhS 2019: the 19th International congress of phonetic sciences, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 994-998 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]


O'Rourke, Breffni, 'What drives alignment during text chat with a peer vs. a tutor? Insights from cued interviews and eye-tracking', System, 83 (2019), 50-63 [M. Michel, B. O'Rourke]


'New developments in virtual exchange in foreign language education', Language Learning and Technology, 23, 3 (2019), 1-7 [R. O'Dowd, B. O'Rourke]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Irish sign language interpreting in higher education in Ireland: the experience of Deaf students', REACH Journal of Special Needs Education in Ireland, 32, 2 (2019), 72-83 [C. McGrotty, S. Sheridan]

Singleton, David, 'Really late learners: some research contexts and some practical hints', Third age learners of foreign languages, eds D. Gabrys-Barker, Bristol, Multilingual Matters Ltd (2018), 19-30 [D. Singleton]

'The 'earlier=better' assumption through the ages: on the origin and history of a myth in SLA and its pedagogical consequences', Language in the new millenium: applied-linguistic and cognitive considerations, eds A. Ubermann, M. Dick-Bursztyn, Bern, Peter Lang (2018), 41-61 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]

'Children's second language acquisition with a focus on the age debate', The Routledge handbook of teaching English to young learners, eds S. Garton, F. Copland, London, Routledge (2018), 30-43 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]

'A critical review of research relating to the learning, use and effects of additional and multiple languages in later life', Language Teaching, 52, 4 (2019), 419-449 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]

'Bi-/multilingual communication, identity and the posited intermingling of language systems in the mind', Theory and Practice of Second Language Acquisition, 5, 2 (2019), 25-38 [S. Singleton]

'Making the most of an early start to L2 instruction', Language Teaching for Young Learners, 1, 2 (2019), 111-138 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]


'Starting age overshadowed: the primacy of differential environmental and family support effects on L2 attainment in an instructional context', Language Learning, 69, S1 (2019), 207-234 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]

'Exploring a poorly understood variable: an agenda for classroom research on the age factor', Language Teaching, 52, 1 (2019), 111-127 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]


'L2 acquisition in childhood, adulthood and old age: misreported and under-researched dimensions of the age factor', Journal of Second Language Studies, 1, 2 (2018), 254-275 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]

'L2 proficiency as a function of cultural identity in interlingual couples', Theory and Practice of Second Language Acquisition, 4, 1 (2018), 7-22 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]


'Comparison of time and frequency domain measures of the voice source', ICPhS 2019: the 19th International Congress of Phonetic Sciences, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 3290-3294 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, A. Ñí Chasaide]

'The role of voice quality in the perception of prominence in synthetic speech', Interspeech 2019, Graz, Austria (2019), 2543-2547 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ñí Chasaide, C. Gobl]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES


School of Psychology


'Interventions to support the management of work-related stress (WRS) and wellbeing/mental health issues for commercial pilots', *Cognition, Technology and Work* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89224 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, K. Gaynor]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Appreciative inquiry, a lighthouse on a foggy path: healthcare teams share success stories', *AI Practitioner*, 21, 2 (2019), 82-101 [S. O Flanagan, S. Corrigan]


'Altered activation and functional asymmetry of exner's area but not the visual word form area in a child with sudden-onset, persistent mirror writing', *Neuropsychologia*, 117 (2018), 322-331 [A. Linke, E. Roach-Fox, E. Vriezen, A.N. Prasad, R. Cusack]


'Sensory attenuation in Parkinson's disease is related to disease severity and dopamine dose', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-33678-3 [N. Wolpe, J. Zhang, C. Nombela, R. Cusack, L. Villis]

'Erratum to: Sensory attenuation in Parkinson's disease is related to disease severity and dopamine dose (Scientific Reports, (2018), 8, 1, (15643), 10.1038/s41598-018-33678-3)', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-35439-8 [N. Wolpe, J. Zhang, C. Nombela, R. Cusack, J.B. Rowe]

'Using automatic face analysis to score infant behaviour from video collected online', *Infant Behavior and Development*, 54 (2019), 1-12 [B. Chouinard, K. Scott, R. Cusack]


Dockree, Paul, 'Exercising the right side of the brain might help protect against Alzheimer's disease', *Frontiers for Young Minds*, 6, 57 (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90729 [M.B. Brosnan, P.M. Dockree, I.H. Robertson, I. Wiegang]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Network analysis: a tutorial', *Health Psychology and Behavioral Medicine*, 6, 1 (2018), 301-328 [D. Hevey]


Lawler, Margaret, 'Experiences of dyslexia and the transition to university: a case study of five students at different stages of study', *Higher Education Research and Development*, 38, 5 (2019), 1031-1045 [C. O'Byrne, C. Jagoe, M. Lawler]

'Peer support and role modelling predict physical activity change among adolescents over twelve months', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* (2020), 1-14 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]


'Dispatches from the editor: military psychology, a force multiplier', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 63-64 [M. McCauley, J. Breeze]


'Military psychologists and cultural competence: exploring implications for the manifestation and treatment of psychological trauma in the British armed forces', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 80-86 [I. Sturgeon-Clegg, M. McCauley]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


McDonald, Nicholas, 'Investigating and operationalising the mindful organising construct in an air traffic control organisation', *Safety Science*, 120 (2019), 839-849 [T.C. Callari, N. McDonald, B. Kirwan, K. Cartmale]


'Do synaesthesia and mental imagery tap into similar cross-modal processes?', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 374, 1787 (2019), 20180359 [A. O'Dowd, S.M. Cooney, D.P. McGovern, F.N. Newell]

'Age-related sensory decline mediates the sound-induced flash illusion: evidence for reliability weighting models of multisensory perception', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-55901-5 [R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]


'The rubber hand illusion is influenced by self-recognition'*, Neuroscience Letters*, 720 (2020), 134756 [A. O'Dowd, F.N. Newell]


'Exploring the association of infant receptive language and pitch variability in fathers' infant directed speech', *Journal of Child Language* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0305000919000175 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon, S. Lawson]


'Antenatal depression and the impact on infant cognitive, language and motor development at six and twelve months postpartum', *Early Human Development*, 134 (2019), 41-46 [N. O'Leary, C. Jairaj, E.J. Molloy, F.M. McAuliffe, E. Nixon, V. O'Keane]

'Peer support and role modelling predict physical activity change among adolescents over twelve months', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* (2020), 1-14 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E Nixon]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


O'Mara, Shane, *In praise of walking: the new science of how we walk and why it's good for us*, 1st, London, Bodley Head (2019), 1-256 [S. O'Mara]

Quigley, Jean, 'Infant language predicts fathers' vocabulary in infant directed speech', *Journal of Child Language*, 47, 1 Special Issue (2020), 146-158 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]

'Exploring the association of infant receptive language and pitch variability in fathers' infant directed speech', *Journal of Child Language* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0305000919000175 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon, S. Lawson]


'Exploring the relationship between usage and outcomes of an internet-based intervention for individuals with depressive symptoms: secondary analysis of data from a randomized controlled trial', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 21, 8 (2019), e12775 [A. Enrique, J.E. Palacios, H Ryan, D. Richards]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Sambaraju, Rahul, 'Hamas leaders' talk on peace and conflict in Palestine', *Discourse, peace, and, conflict: discursive psychology approaches*, eds S. Gibson, Switzerland, Springer International (2019), 101-118 [C. McVittie; R. Sambaraju]


'Theoretically informed qualitative psychotherapy research: a primer', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2020), 6 [J. Hissa, L. Timulak]


Vanneste, Sven, 'Prediction and perception: insights for (and from) tinnitus', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 102 (2019), 1-12 [J. Hullfish, W. Sedley, S. Vanneste]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Mapping adolescent reward anticipation, receipt, and prediction error during the monetary incentive delay task', *Human Brain Mapping*, 40, 1 (2019), 262-283 [Z. Cao, M. Bennett, C. Orr (…), G. Schumann, R. Whelan]

'Examination of the neural basis of psychoticlike experiences in adolescence during reward processing', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 75, 10 (2018), 1043-1051 [E. Papanastasiou, E. Mouchlianitis, D.W. Joyce, P. McGuire, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, S. Shergill]

'Genetic risk for schizophrenia and autism, social impairment and developmental pathways to psychosis', *Translational Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 204 [E. Velthorst, S. Froudist-Walsh, E. Stahl (…), R. Whelan et al.]

'Neural correlates of failed inhibitory control as an early marker of disordered eating in adolescents', Biological Psychiatry, 85, 11 (2019), 956-965 [S. Bartholdy, O.G. O'Daly, R. Whelan, V. Ziesch, A. Stedman]


'Predicting development of adolescent drinking behaviour from whole brain structure at 14 years of age', eLife, 8 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89521 [S. Kuhn, A. Mascharek, T. Banaschewski (...), R. Whelan et al.]


'Decisions, decisions: machine learning as a tool to identify alcohol-use disorder treatment seekers', EClinicalMedicine (2019), 1 [R. Whelan]


'A network analysis of the causal attributions for obesity in children and adolescents and their parents', Psychology, Health and Medicine, 24, 9 (2019), 1063-1074 [A. Brogan, D. Hevey, C. Wilson, A. Brinkley, G. O'Malley, S. Murphy]

**School of Religion**


'Nonviolence and civil resistance', The Palgrave encyclopedia of peace and conflict studies, eds O. Richmond, G. Visoka, U.K., Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 1-17 [I. Atack]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Technology: between apocalypse and integration, eds L. Hogan, M. Becka, J. Vila-Cha, 2019/3, 3 (2019), 7-148

Concilium the city and global development: beyond the north-south paradigm, eds L. Hogan, M. Buker, A. Kraus, 2019/1, 1 (2019), 7-148

Concilium ecology and the theology of nature, eds L. Hogan, M. Becka, J. Vila-Cha, 2018/5, 5 (2018), 7-147


Approaches to theological ethics. Sources, traditions, visions, First, London, T and T Clark (2019), ix + 258 [M. Junker-Kenny]


Kim, Dong, 'Civil society and non-violent political action in Northern Ireland', Philosophical Perspectives on Contemporary Ireland, eds C. Fischer, Á. Mahon, Routledge (2020), 111-130 [I. Atack, D.J. Kim]

Mitchell, David, 'From intractable conflict to global model of peacemaking: interpreting the Northern Ireland transition', Irish peace process and the Korean peninsula, eds Institute for Trans-division and Border Studies, Shinhan University, Seoul, South Korea, Ulryuk (2019), 106-136 [D. Mitchell]


"See God and die? Job's final words (42:6) according to his first Aramaic and Greek interpreters", *Septuagint, targum and beyond: comparing Aramaic and Greek versions from Jewish antiquity*, eds D. Shepherd, J. Joosten, M. van der Meer, Leiden, Brill (2019), 228-248 [D. Shepherd]


Beyond the Friday agreement and in the midst of Brexit, London, Routledge (2018), 1-80 [E. Tannam]


**School of Social Sciences and Philosophy**

FitzGerald, John, 'Household formation and tenure choice: did the great Irish housing bust alter consumer behaviour?', *The Economic and Social Review*, 49, 3 (2018), 287-317 [D. Byrne, D. Duffy, J. Fitzgerald]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Credit conditions and the housing price ratio: evidence from Ireland's boom and bust', *Journal of Housing Economics*, 42 (2018), 84-96 [R.C. Lyons]


'Early mobile phone ownership: influencing the wellbeing of girls and boys in Ireland?', *Journal of Children and Media* (2020), 1-18 [S. Dempsey, S. Lyons, S. McCoy]


'How Ireland is facing the threat of a 'no-deal' Brexit', *Eurochoices*, 18, 2 (2019), 23-27 [A. Matthews]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

PHILOSOPHY


POLITICAL SCIENCE


"I was hungry and you gave me food": religiosity and attitudes toward redistribution', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 3 (2019), e0214054-[G. Arikan, P. Ben-Nun Bloom]


'Communicating climate mitigation and adaptation efforts in American cities', *Climate*, 7, 3 (2019), 45 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan, M.R. Holman]


**Chadefaux, Thomas**, 'What the enemy knows: common knowledge and the rationality of war', *British Journal of Political Science* (2018), 1-15 [T. Chadefaux]

'Nowhere to go: why do some civil wars generate more refugees than others?', *International Interactions*, 45, 2 (2019), 401-420 [T. Chadefaux]

**Coman, Emanuel**, 'Local elites, electoral reform and the distribution of central government funds: evidence from Romania', *Electoral Studies*, 53 (2018), 1-10 [E. Coman]

**Held, Alexander**, 'The electoral system, the party system and accountability in parliamentary government', *American Political Science Review* (2020), 43 [C. Kam, A.M. Bertelli, A. Held]


**Marsh, Michael**, 'The unfaithful Irish voter', *Irish Political Studies*, 34, 2 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89628 [M. Marsh]


'Fait accompli or live to fight another day? Deterring and surviving coups in authoritarian regimes', *Research and Politics*, January-March (2019), 1-7 [R-G. Olar]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**SOCIETY**


'How to reach the sustainable development goal 1.2? Simulating different strategies to reduce multidimensional child poverty in two middle-income countries', *Child Indicators Research*, 11, 3 (2018), 711-728 [L. Ferrone, Y. Chzhen]


*Holohan, Anne*, 'The case for 'trust' as a key soft skill for peacekeepers', *Journal of International Peacekeeping*, 21(2019), 224-225 [A. Holohan, S. Singleton]

'Transformative training in soft skills for peacekeepers', *International Peacekeeping* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89003 [A. Holohan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Maternal educational inequalities in measured body mass index (BMI) trajectories in 41,399 children in three European countries’, *Paediatric and Perinatal Epidemiology*, 33, 3 (2019), 226-237 [C. McCrory, S. Leahy, A.S. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, M. Avendano Pabon, P. Vineis, R. Layte]


'School of Social Work and Social Policy


Byrne, Julie, 'Social media surveillance in social work: practice realities and ethical implications', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 37, 2-3 (2019), 142-158 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, C. McGuckin]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Groupwork with people who have experienced political oppression: context and challenges', Groupwork, 28, 1 (2018), 77-99 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, E. Flavin]


'Review of the psychology of oppression E.J.R. David and Annie O. Derthick', Groupwork, 28, 1 (2018), 100-103 [J. Byrne, S. Male]


Cahill, Suzanne, Dementia and Human Rights, First, United Kingdom, Policy Press (2018), 1-238 [S. Cahill]

Conlon, Catherine, 'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', Qualitative Health Research, 30, 6 (2020), 947-959 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C.E. O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]

'Escaping 'the old fogey': doing old age through intergenerational friendship', Journal of Ageing Studies, 48 (2019), 67-75 [C.E. O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]

"Doing' intergenerational friendship: challenging the dominance of age homophily in friendship', Canadian Journal on Aging/La Revue Canadienne du Vieillissement (2020), 1-14 [C.E. O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]

Feely, Michael, 'Assemblage analysis: an experimental new-materialist method for analysing narrative data', Qualitative Research (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90262 [M. Feely]


'Learning from the literature on social work and social care with children: the utility of a Jansson Framework of policy-practice', Child Care in Practice (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91074 [S. Flynn]


'Social constructionism and social care: literature on evidence informed practice within the professionalisation of social care professionals who work with children in Ireland', Child Care in Practice (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91070 [S. Flynn]


'Irish intellectual disability services for children and austerity measures: the qualitative impact of recession through framework method', Child Care in Practice (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91078 [S. Flynn]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Exploring internal critique: theoretically developed critical commentary on the self-appraisal of critical disability studies', *Disability and Society* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91263 [S. Flynn]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Journal of social work practice*, eds G. Kirwan, 33, 2 (2019), 123-249


'Editorial: Papers from the husITa stream at SWSD2018', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 37, 2-3 (2019), 75-78 [A. Lavan, G. Kirwan]


*Journal of technology in human services*, eds A. Lavan, G. Kirwan, 37, 2-3 (2019), 75-254


*Groupwork*, eds G. Kirwan, 28, 2 (2018), 1-103

'Groupwork with people who have experienced political oppression: context and challenges', *Groupwork*, 28, 1 (2018), 77-99 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, E. Flavin]


*Social work and social sciences review*, eds G. Kirwan, 21, 1 (2019), 3-131


Lolich, Luciana, 'Embracing technology? Health and social care professionals' attitudes to the deployment of e-Health initiatives in elder care services in Catalonia and Ireland', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 147 (2019), 63-71 [L. Lolich, I. Riccò, B. Deusdad, V. Timonen,]


Timonen, Virpi, 'From 'active' to 'capable': a capability framework for policy and practice on ageing and later life', *Social policy and the capability approach: concepts, measurements and application*, eds M. Yerkes, J. Javornik, A. Kurowska, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press and The University of Chicago Press (2019), 41-60 [J. De São José, V. Timonen, C. Amado, S. Santos]

'Embracing technology? Health and social care professionals' attitudes to the deployment of e-Health initiatives in elder care services in Catalonia and Ireland', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 147 (2019), 63-71 [L. Lolich, I. Riccò, B. Deusdad, V. Timonen]
"Time is more important than anything else": tensions of time in home care of older adults in Ireland', *International Journal of Care and Caring* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89306 [A. McDonald, L. Lolich, V. Timonen, A. Warters]

'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', *Qualitative Health Research*, 30, 6 (2020), 947-959 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C.E. O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]
Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES


'The contribution of whole-genome sequencing to our understanding of the epidemiology and control of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus', Journal of Hospital Infection, 102, 2 (2019), 189-199 [H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]

'First description of arginine catabolic mobile element (ACME) type VI harboring the KDP operon only in Staphylococcus epidermidis using short and long read whole genome sequencing: further evidence of ACME diversity', Infection Genetics And Evolution, 71, July (2019), 51-53 [B.A. McManus, A.M O’Connor, S.A. Egan, P.R. Flanagan, D.C. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY


Healy, Claire, 'The microbiome and oral cancer: more questions than answers', *Oral Oncology*, 89 (2019), 30-33 [C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]


PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH


'Understanding and tackling oral health inequalities in vulnerable adult populations: from the margins to the mainstream', *British Dental Journal*, 227, 1 (2019), 49-54 [R.G. Watt, R. Venturelli, B. Daly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The impact of 0.2% chlorhexidine gel on oral health and the incidence of pneumonia amongst adults with profound complex neurodisability', *Special Care Dentistry*, 39, 5 (2019), 524-532 [R. Prasad, B. Daly, G. Manley]

'Patients with head and neck cancers’ oral health knowledge, oral health-related quality of life, oral health status, and adherence to advice on discharge to primary dental care: a prospective observational study', *Special Care Dentistry*, 39, 6 (2019), 593-602 [H. Abed, D. Reilly, M. Burke, B. Daly]


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Medicine


'Exercise rehabilitation services provided by physiotherapy departments in Ireland', Irish Medical Journal, 111, 9 (2018), 818 [S. Mulcahy, J. Prendergast, G. Foley, A. O’Hare, E. Murphy, E.M. Guinan, J. Hussey]


'Exercise interventions for patients with advanced cancer: a systematic review of recruitment, attrition, and exercise adherence rates', Palliative and Supportive Care, 17, 6 (2019), 686-696 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. Brady, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Limited evidence exists on the effectiveness of education and training interventions on trial recruitment; a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 113(2019), 75-82 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, M. Hennessy, A. Parker, L. Murphy, P. Cronin, C. Smith]


'Platelet count and profile of reticulated platelets and red cell reticulocytes in patients with recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid stenosis: results from the HaEmostasis In carotid STenosis (HEIST) study', *Journal of Neurology*, 265 (2018), 1037 [S.J.X. Murphy S. T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (…), D.J.H. McCabe, HEIST study group]


'Developing a national undergraduate standardized curriculum for future healthcare professionals on "making every contact count" for chronic disease prevention in the republic of Ireland', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2019), 1-5 [D. Sinclair, E. Savage, M. O' Brien (…), A. Patterson *et al.*]


'Connectivity-based characterisation of subcortical grey matter pathology in frontotemporal dementia and ALS: a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Brain Imaging Behav* (2018), 1-19 [P. Bede, T. Omer, E. Finegan (…), N. Pender *et al.*]


'Characterisation of basal ganglia pathology in frontotemporal dementia: a connectivity-based multimodal neuroimaging study', *Neurology*, 90, 15 Supplement (2018), S34.002 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, R. Chipika, T. Omer, N. Pender, S. Hutchinson, O. Hardiman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study’, Epilepsia (2019), 10.1111/epi.16338 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]


ANATOMY

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Research student


CLINICAL MEDICINE

‘When RON MET TAM in mesothelioma: all druggable for one, and one drug for all?’, Frontiers in Endocrinology, 10 (2019), 89 [A.M. Baird, D. Easty, M. Jarzabek (...), M.P. Barr et al.]


Bede, Peter, 'Tracking a fast-moving disease: longitudinal markers, monitoring, and clinical trial endpoints in ALS', Front Neurol, 10 (2019), 229 [R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan, S. Li Hi Shing, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
‘Primary lateral sclerosis, part of the MND spectrum or distinct entity: a multiparametric neuroimaging study with comprehensive clinical and genetic profiling', Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener, 19, s1 (2018), 11 [E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, M.A. Doherty, R.L. McLaughlin, P.M. Iyer, C. Donaghy, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Post-polio syndrome: more than just a lower motor neuron disease', *Front Neurol*(2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89387 [S. Li Hi Shing, R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan, D. Murray, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]


'Maternal sociodemographic and health behaviours associated with adiposity in infants as measured by air displacement plethysmography', *Early Human Development*, 140, 104887 (2020), 1-7 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]


'In women with PCOS, waist circumference is a better surrogate of glucose and lipid metabolism than disease status per se', *Clinical Endocrinology*, 88, 4 (2018), 565-574 [A. Pazderska, T. T. Kyaw Tun, N. Phelan, A. McGowan, M. Sherlock, L.A. Behan, G. Boran, J. Gibney]


*Conway, Richard*, 'Persons with disability, social deprivation and an emergency medical admission', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 4 (2018), 593-600 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Relationship of the clinical acuity and complexity to the outcome of an emergency medical admission', *Acute Medicine*, 17, 1 (2018), 18-25 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Rising emergency admission and readmission rates - a retrospective study of demographic and socio-economic factors', *Journal of General Internal Medicine* (2018), 1-3 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Mortality outcomes and emergency department wait times - the paradox in the capacity limited sytem', *Acute Med*, 17, 3 (2018), 130-136 [D. Byrne, J.G. Browne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Hyponatraemia during an emergency medical admission as a marker of illness severity and case complexity', *Eur J Intern Med* (2018), S0953-6205 (18) 30318-2 [K. McCarthy, R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan,B. Silke]


'Admission and readmission rate incidences from deprived areas - impact of a classical or multi-dimensional model', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1815-0 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Socio-economic status and the clinical acuity of emergency medical admissions', *Panminerva Medica* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S0031-0808.18.03443-2 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Outcomes in acute medicine - evidence from extended observations on readmissions, hospital length of stay and mortality outcomes', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 66 (2019), 69-74 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Comparative influence of acute illness severity and comorbidity on mortality', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2019.11.014 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Socio-economic status and multioriginal morbidity - fact or fiction?', *Acute Medicine*, 18, 2 (2019), 64-70 [D. Byrne, S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Calcium-containing crystals and osteoarthritis: an unhealthy alliance', *Current Rheumatology Reports*, 20, 3 (2018), 13 [R. Conway, G.M. McCarthy]

'Platelet activation, as measured by plasma soluble glycoprotein VI, is not associated with disease activity or ischaemic events in giant cell arteritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 77, 11 (2018), 1695-1697 [R. Conway, A. Madigan, N. Redmond, L. Helbert, E.S. Molloy, E. Dunne, D. Kenny, G. McCarthy]


'Increased platelet reactivity as measured by plasma glycoprotein VI in gout', *Platelets*, 29, 8 (2018), 821-826 [R. Conway, C.L. Murphy, A. Madigan (...), D. Kenny, G.M. McCarthy]


'Chronic neurodegeneration induces Type I interferon synthesis via STING, shaping microglial phenotype and accelerating disease progression', *Glia*, 67 (2019), 1254 – 1276 [A. Nazmi, R.H. Field, E.W. Griffin (...), D. Cox et al.]


'IL-1 family cytokine regulation of vascular permeability and angiogenesis', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 10 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91158 [E. Fahey, S.L. Doyle]


'Interleukin-36 cytokines alter the intestinal microbiome and can protect against obesity and metabolic dysfunction', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 4003 [E. Giannoudaki, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, K. Mulfaul (...), S.L. Doyle et al.]


'Dysregulated claudin-5 cycling in the inner retina causes retinal pigment epithelial cell atrophy', *JCI Insight*, 4, 15 (2019), 130273 [N. Hudson, L. Celkova, A. Hopkins (...), S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]

'Low density granulocytes in ANCA vasculitis are heterogenous and hypo-responsive to antimyeloperoxidase antibodies', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2603 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91156 [A. Ui Mhaonaigh, A.M. Coughlan, A. Dwivedi (...), S.L. Doyle et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis in mice with a defective skin barrier is independent of ILC2 and mediated by IL-1β', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2019), 1 [C. Schwartz, T. Moran, S.P. Saunders (...), J. Demengeot, P.G. Fallon]


'Low density granulocytes in ANCA vasculitis are heterogenous and hypo-responsive to anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2603 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91156 [A. Ui Mhaonaigh, A.M. Coughlan, A. Dwivedi (...), U. Fearon et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Primary lateral sclerosis: a distinct entity or part of the ALS spectrum?', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2019), 1-13 [E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, S.L.H. Shing, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Mutations in the glycosyltransferase domain of GLT8D1 are associated with familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cell Reports*, 26, 9 (2019), 2298-2306.e5 [J. Cooper-Knock, T. Moll, T. Ramesh (…), O. Hardiman et al.]


'ALS-associated missense and nonsense TBK1 mutations can both cause loss of kinase function', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 71 (2018), 266.e1-266.e10 [M. de Majo, S.D. Topp, B.N. Smith (…), O. Hardiman et al.]

'Global burden of motor neuron diseases: mind the gaps', *The Lancet Neurology*, 17, 12 (2018), 1030-1031 [O. Hardiman]


'The life expectancy of Stephen Hawking, according to the ENCAILS model', *The Lancet Neurology*, 17, 8 (2018), 662-663 [H-J. Westeneng, A. Al-Chalabi, O. Hardiman, T.P. Debray, L.H. van den Berg]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Understanding the use of NIV in ALS: results of an international ALS specialist survey', Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 19, 5-6 (2018), 331-341 [T.D. Heiman-Patterson, M.E. Cudkowicz, M. De Carvalho (…), O. Hardiman et al.]


'Project MinE: study design and pilot analyses of a large-scale whole-genome sequencing study in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', European Journal of Human Genetics, 26, 10 (2018), 1537-1546 [W. Van Rheenen, S.L. Pulit, A.M. Dekker (…), O. Hardiman et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Association between trough levels of vedolizumab and therapy outcome in a cohort of patients with inflammatory bowel disease', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis, European Crohn's and Colitis Organisation Annual Congress*, Copenhagen (2019), S473 [J. O'Connell, P. McDonagh, K. Hazel (...), O. Aoibhlinn, D. Kevans]


'Genome-wide association study of eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis reveals genomic loci stratified by ANCA status', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 5120 [P.A. Lyons, J.E. Peters, F. Alberici (...), M.A. Little et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Dysregulated T helper type 1 (Th1) and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', *PLoS One*, 14, 10 (2019), e0224276 [J.D. Coakley, E.P. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A.Al-Harbi, A.M. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus]


'A risk assessment of factors for the presence of angiodysplasias during endoscopy and factors contributing to symptomatic bleeding and rebleeds', *Dietetic Diseases and Sciences*, 64, 10 (2019), 2923-2932 [K.V. Grooteman, G. Holleran, M. Matheewsen, E.J.M. van Geenen, D. McNamara, J.P.H. Drenth]


'Gastrointestinal manifestations in a patient with common variable immunodeficiency syndrome', *Open Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 2 (2019), 18 [B. Christopher, M.S. Ismail, M. Kirca, D. McNamara]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Ryan, Barbara, 'Infliximab induced cardiac tamponade', Irish Medical Journal, 112, 3 (2019), 902 [N. O'Morain, L. Kumar, L.C. O'Carroll, B. Ryan B]


'Three paralogous clusters of miR-17~92 family microRNAs restrain IL-12-mediated immune defense', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1038/s41423-020-0363-5 [X. Zhang, S. Smith, S. Wang, B. Zhao, L. Wu, X. Hu]


'Multilayered cultures of NSCLC cells grown at the air-liquid interface allow the efficacy testing of inhaled anti-cancer drugs', *Scientific Reports* (2018), 12920 [A. Prina-Mello, D. Movia, D. Bazou, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]

Walsh, Patrick, 'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis in mice with a defective skin barrier is independent of ILC2 and mediated by IL-1β', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2019), 1 [C. Schwartz, T. Moran, S.P. Saunders (...), P.T. Walsh et al.]


'Interleukin-36 cytokines alter the intestinal microbiome and can protect against obesity and metabolic dysfunction', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 4003 [E. Giannoudaki, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, K. Mulfaul (...), A.E. Hogan, P.T. Walsh]

Walsh, Richard, 'Increased platelet count and reticulated platelets in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic signal-negative patient subgroups: results from the HaEmostasis In carotid STenosis (HEIST) Study.', *J Neurol*, 265, 5 (2018), 1037-1049 [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), D.J.H. McCabe, for the HEIST study group]


'Clinical, biomarker, and molecular delineations and genotype-phenotype correlations of ataxia with oculomotor apraxia type 1', *JAMA Neurology*, 75, 4 (2018), 495-502 [M. Renaud, M-C. Moreira, B.B. Monga (...), R. Walsh et al.]

**CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The host microbiome and impact of tuberculosis chemotherapy', *Tuberculosis*, 113 (2018), 26-29 [R.F. O'Toole, S.S. Gautam]


**Smith, Stephen**, 'Characterisation of the major extracellular proteases of Stenotrophomonas maltophilia and their effects on pulmonary antiprotease', *Pathogens*, 8, 3 (2019), 1-20 [K. Molloy, S.G. Smith, G. Cagney, E.T. Dillon, C.M. Greene, N.G. McElvaney]


'Ibrutinib as a salvage therapy after allogeneic HCT for chronic lymphocytic leukemia', *Bone Marrow Transplantation* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41409-019-0742-7 [M. Michallet, P. Dreger, M. Sobh (…), P. Browne et al.]


**IMMUNOLOGY**

*Doherty, Derek*, 'Antigen-specific immune tolerance in the liver', *Nature Biomedical Engineering* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41551-019-0445-9 [D.G. Doherty]

**MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY**

*Bourke, Nollaig*, 'The single nucleotide polymorphism mal-D96N mice provide new insights into functionality of mal in TLR immune responses', *The Journal of Immunology* (2019), ji1800501 [J.K. Dowling, M.D. Tate, S. Rosli (...), N.M. Bourke et al.]


'Properties and functions of the novel type I interferon epsilon', *Seminars in Immunology* (2019), 101328 [Z.R.C. Marks, N. Campbell, N.A. deWeerd, S.S. Lim, L.J. Gearing, N.M. Bourke, P.J. Hertog]

*Byrne, Declan*, 'Outcomes in acute medicine - evidence from extended observations on readmissions, hospital length of stay and mortality outcomes', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 66 (2019), 69-74 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Comparative influence of acute illness severity and comorbidity on mortality', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2019.11.014 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


*Cunningham, Conal*, 'B-vitamins in relation to depression in older adults over 60 years of age: the Trinity Ulster Department of Agriculture (TUDA) cohort study', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2019), 551-557.e1 [K. Moore, C.F. Hughes, L. Hoey (...), C. Cunningham et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'A risk score including carotid plaque inflammation and stenosis severity improves identification of recurrent stroke', Stroke (2020), STROKEAHA119027268 [P.J. Kelly, P. Camps-Renom, N. Giannotti (…), J. Harbison et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Maternal educational inequalities in measured body mass index trajectories in three European countries', Paediatric and Perinatal Epidemiology, (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89843 [C. McCorry, S. Leahy, A.I. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, H. Barros, M. Avendano, P. Vineis P, Layte R]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The association between hair cortisol, hair cortisone, and cognitive function in a population-based cohort of older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 75, 2 (2020), 257-265 [J.C. Feeney, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]


'Socio-economic position under the microscope: getting 'under the skin' and into the cells', *Current Epidemiology Reports*, 6, 4 (2019), 403-411 [C. McCrory, S. McLoughlin, A.M. O'Halloran]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Abortion as a moral good?', Lancet, 394(2019), 1323-1324 [D. O'Neill]


Robinson, David, '173Free and Cued Selective Reminding (FCSRT) and Delayed Word Recall (DWR) concordance for hippocampal signature amnestic Mild Cognitive Impairment (MCI)', Age and Ageing, 47, suppl_5 (2018), v13-v60 [R. Coen, O. Hannigan, K. Glynn (...), D. Robinson, B. Lawlor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Housing conditions and non-communicable diseases among older adults in Ireland', *Quality in Ageing and Older Adults*, 19, 3 (2018), 191-204 [S. Gibney, M. Ward, S. Shannon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY


‘Lung metastases from benign uterine leiomyoma: does 18-FDG-PET/CT have a role to play?’, Irish Journal of Medical Science (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1876-0 [F. Abu Saadeh, C. O Riain, C. McCormack, N. Gleeson]


OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY


Connolly, Deirdre, 'Disease activity, occupational participation, and quality of life for individuals with and without severe fatigue in ankylosing spondylitis', Occupational Therapy International (2019), 10 [D. Connolly, C. Fitzpatrick, F. O‘Shea]


‘Patient and family co-developed participant information to improve recruitment rates, retention, and patient understanding in the Rehabilitation Strategies Following Oesophago-gastric and Hepatopancreaticobiliary Cancer (ReStOre II) trial: Protocol for a study within a trial (SWAT)’, HRB Open Access, 2, 27 (2019), https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12950.1 [L. O'Neill, P. Knapp, S.L. Doyle, E. Guinan (...), D. Connolly et al.]

'Developing a national undergraduate standardized curriculum for future healthcare professionals on "making every contact count" for chronic disease prevention in the Republic of Ireland', Journal of Interprofessional Care (2019), 1-5 [D. Sinclair, E. Savage, M. O’ Brien (...), D. Connolly et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Foley, Geraldine, 'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', *Qualitative Health Research* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91286 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C. Elliott O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]


Stapleton, Tadhg, 'Approaches for assessing decision-making capacity in older adults; a scoping review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-9 [R. Usher, T. Stapleton]


**PAEDIATRICS**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Molloy, Eleanor*, 'Type 1 IFN induction by cytosolic nucleic acid is intact in neonatal mononuclear cells, contrasting starkly with neonatal hyporesponsiveness to TLR ligation due to independence from endosome-mediated IRF3 activation', *The Journal of Immunology* (2018), ji1700956 [K. Brennan, B.D. O'Leary, D. Mc Laughlin (...), E.J. Molloy et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS


'Àß facilitates LTD at Schaffer collateral synapses preferentially in the left hippocampus', *Cell Reports*, 22, 8 (2018), 2053-2065 [K.J. O'Riordan, N-W. Hu, M.J. Rowan]


*PHYSIOLOGY*


‘Inhibition of the interaction between group I metabotropic glutamate receptors and PDZ-domain proteins prevents hippocampal long-term depression, but not long-term potentiation’, *Frontiers in Synaptic Neuroscience*, 11 (2019), 13 [S. Neyman, K.-H. Braunewell, K.E. O’Connell, K.K. Dev, D. Manahan-Vaughan]


*PHYSIOTHERAPY*


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'eHealth-based intervention to increase physical activity levels in people with cancer: protocol of a feasibility trial in an Irish acute hospital setting', *BMJ Open*, 9, 3 (2019), e024999 [C. Haberlin, J. Broderick, E. Guinan, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey, D.M. O'Donnell]


'Exercise interventions for patients with advanced cancer: a systematic review of recruitment, attrition, and exercise adherence rates', *Palliative and Supportive Care*, 17, 6 (2019), 686-696 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. Brady, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PSYCHIATRY


'Individual differences in stop-related activity are inflated by the adaptive algorithm in the stop signal task', Human Brain Mapping, 39, 8 (2018), 3263-3276 [N. D'Alberto, B. Chaarani, C.A. Orr (…), A.L.W. Bolke et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Brain Aβ load association and sexual dimorphism of plasma BACE1 concentrations in cognitively normal individuals at risk for AD', Alzheimer's and Dementia, 15, 10 (2019), 1274-1285 [A. Vergallo, M. Houot, E. Cavedo (…), A.L.W. Bolke et al.]


'Age at first birth in women is genetically associated with increased risk of schizophrenia', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 10168 [G. Ni, J. Gratten, N.R. Wray (...), A. Corvin et al.]

'Widespread white matter microstructural differences in schizophrenia across 4322 individuals: results from the ENIGMA schizophrenia DTI working group', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 23, 5 (2018), 1261-1269 [S. Kelly, N. Jahanshad, A. Zalesky (...), A.S. Corvin et al.]

'Prospective observational cohort study of 'treatment as usual' over four years for patients with schizophrenia in a national forensic hospital', *BMC Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 289 [M.S. Richter MS, K. O'Reilly, D. O'Sullivan (...), A. Corvin et al.]


'Cortical brain abnormalities in 4474 individuals with schizophrenia and 5098 control subjects via the enhancing neuro imaging genetics through meta analysis (ENIGMA) consortium', *Biological Psychiatry*, 84, 9 (2018), 644-654 [T.G.M. van Erp, E. Walton, D.P. Hibar (...), P.M. Thompson, J.A. Turner]

Dodd, Philip, 'Mental health services for people with intellectual disability in Ireland: evidence, barriers and opportunities', *Advances in Mental Health and Intellectual Disabilities*, 12, 3 (2018), 105-113 [H. Ramsey, P. Dodd]


'He said, she said - autism spectrum diagnosis and gender differentially affect relationships between executive functions and social communication', *Autism* (2019), 1-12 [B. Chouinard, L. Gallagher, C. Kelly]


'A focus group study of Indian psychiatrists' views on electroconvulsive therapy under India's Mental Healthcare Act 2017; 'the ground reality is different'', Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine, 41, 6 (2019), 507-515 [R.M. Duffy, G. Gulati, V. Paralikar, N. Kasar, N. Goyal, A. Desousa, B.D. Kelly]


'Convergence or divergence? Comparing mental capacity assessments based on legal and clinical criteria in medical and surgical inpatients', Journal of Legal Medicine, 39, 3 (2019), 213-227 [R. Murphy, S. Fleming, A. Curley, R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]


'Concordance of mental capacity assessments based on legal and clinical criteria: a cross-sectional study of psychiatry inpatients', Psychiatry Research, 276 (2019), 160-166 [A. Curley, R. Murphy, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Kennedy, Harry*, 'Prospective observational cohort study of 'treatment as usual' over four years for patients with schizophrenia in a national forensic hospital', *BMC Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 289 [M.S. Richter, K. O'Reilly, D. O'Sullivan (…), P. O'Connell, H.G. Kennedy]


'Low circulating levels of GR, FKBP5, and SGK1 in medicated patients with depression are not altered by electroconvulsive therapy', *The Journal of ECT* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/yct.000000000000633 [K.M. Ryan, L. Poelz, D.M. McLoughlin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Inhibition of the interaction between group I metabotropic glutamate receptors and PDZ-domain proteins prevents hippocampal long-term depression, but not long-term potentiation', *Frontiers in Synaptic Neuroscience*, 11 (2019), 13 [S. Neyman, K-H. Braunewell, K.E. O'Connell, K. Dev, D. Manahan-Vaughan]

*O'Keane, Veronica*, 'Associations between forced and 'persuaded' first intercourse and later health outcomes in women', *Violence Against Women* (2018), [S. McCarthy-Jones, A. Bulfin, E. Nixon, V. O'Keane, I. Bacik, R. McElvaney]


PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Barry, Joseph*, 'Financial support by billionaires for research and policy analysis should be subject to disclosure rules', *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 80, 2 (2019), 265-266 [B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]


Darker, Catherine, 'Smoking cessation programmes for women living in disadvantaged communities, 'we can quit 2': a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Access*, 2, 10 (2019), https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12901.1 [E. Burke, F. Dobbie, N. Dougall (...), C. Darker et al.]


'Influence of providing information to participants about development of trial outcomes on response rates and attitudes to questionnaire completion: protocol for a study within a trial', *HRB Open Research* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91591 [C. Griffin, E. Toomey, M. Queally, C.B. Hayes, P.M. Kearney, K. Matvienko-Sikar]


'Influence of providing information to participants about development of trial outcomes on response rates and attitudes to questionnaire completion: protocol for a study within a trial', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2019), 2 [C. Griffin, E. Toomey, M. Queally, C. Hayes, P. Kearney, K. Matvienko-Sikar]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Patterns and determinants of healthcare use in the last year of life among older adults in Ireland: results from the Irish longidonal study on ageing (TILDA)', EAPC Research Congress, Bern, Switzerland (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0269216318769196 [P. May, C. Normand]


'Transforming school-based sex education policy in the initial era of AIDS in Ireland', Irish Educational Studies, 38, 3 (2018), 295-309 [A. Nolan]


'Challenges in the implementation of primary health care reforms: a qualitative analysis of stakeholders' views in Turkey', BMJ Open, 9, 7 (2019), e027492 [A.B. Espinosa-González, C. Normand]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Evaluation of the efficacy of risk management strategies in the protection of healthcare workers handling cytotoxic drugs’, *Occupational and environmental medicine, international congress of occupational health triennial, 29/04 -04/05/2018, Conference Centre, Dublin, BMJ Journals, 752018, A335-A335 [S. Kelly, A. Reid]

‘Occupational social class and self-rated health; a cross sectional study of older Irish adults from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing’, *Occupational and environmental medicine, international congress of occupational health triennial, 29/04 -04/05/2018, Conference Centre, Dublin, BMJ Journals, 752018, A38-A39 [S. Kelly, A. Reid, A. McCarron]


‘Financial support by billionaires for research and policy analysis should be subject to disclosure rules’, *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 80, 2 (2019), 265-266 [B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]


RADIATION THERAPY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Poole, Claire, 'Impact of virtual learning environment on students' satisfaction, engagement, recall, and retention', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, 50, 3 (2019), 408-415 [E. Ryan, C. Poole]

'Influences impacting the attitudes of parents towards the HPV vaccine', *Journal of Cancer Prevention and Current Research*, 11, 1 (2020), 7-11 [K. Lawless, Dr. P. Murphy, Dr. L. Marignol, C. Poole]


SURGERY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Relationship between 'on-treatment platelet reactivity', shear stress, and micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', Journal of Neurology, 267 (2019), 168-184  
[M.P. Colgan]

Conlon, Kevin, 'Characterising the impact of body composition change during neoadjuvant chemotherapy for pancreatic cancer', Pancreatology (2019), 850-857  
[O.M. Griffin, S.N. Duggan, R. Ryan, R. McDermott, J. Geoghegan, K.C. Conlon]

'Clinical classification and severity scoring systems in chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', Digestive Surgery (2019), 1-11  

'Management of pancreatic cystic lesions', Digestive Surgery (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000496509  

'The practical management of chronic pancreatitis: a multidisciplinary symposium held at the annual meeting of the pancreatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, Manchester 2016', Digestive Surgery, 36, 1 (2018), 41-45  


[H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, Y. Bashir, M. Dobson, B.M. Ryan, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]

'Systematic review and meta-analysis on the effect of obesity on recurrence after laparoscopic anti-reflux surgery', Surgeon (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85353  
[Y. Bashir, H.N. Chonchubhair, S.N. Duggan (...), P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon]

'Characterising the impact of body composition change during neoadjuvant chemotherapy for pancreatic cancer', Pancreatology (2019), 850-857  
[O.M. Griffin, S.N. Duggan, R. Ryan, R. McDermott, J. Geoghegan, K.C. Conlon]

'Clinical classification and severity scoring systems in chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', Digestive Surgery (2019), 1-11  

'Recommendations from the united European gastroenterology evidence-based guidelines for the diagnosis and therapy of chronic pancreatitis', Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP), 18, 8 (2018), 847-854  

Dunne, Margaret, 'CD3- expression defines functionally distinct subsets of V-1 T cells in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection', Frontiers in Immunology (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90820  

'Pyrazinib (P3), [(E)-2-(2-pyrazin-2-yl-vinyl)-phenol], a small molecule pyrazine compound enhances radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', Cancer Letters, 447 (2019), 115-129  

'Mucosal-associated invariant T cells display diminished effector capacity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', Frontiers in Immunology, 10 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89324  
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Calendar 2020-21
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Cognitive apprenticeship in the ICU: ward round activities to enhance student learning', *Medical Teacher*, 41 (2019), 116 [E. O'Connor]

'Learning with unwell patients in the intensive care unit', *Medical Teacher*, 40 (2018), 642-643 [M. Ma, E. O'Connor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'1,4-dihydroxy quininib attenuates growth of colorectal cancer cells and xenografts and regulates the TIE-2 signaling pathway in patient tumours', *Oncotarget*, 10, 38 (2019), 3725-3744 [C.T. Butler, S.A. Kennedy, A. Buckley (...), J. O’Sullivan, B.N. Kennedy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


School of Nursing and Midwifery


‘Health economic analysis of a cluster-randomised trial (OptiBIRTH) designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section’, *British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 126, 8 (2019), 1043-1051 [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, P. Healy, (...), C. Begley, K. Putman]


‘Stop, think, reflect, realise - first-time mothers’ views on taking part in longitudinal maternal health research’, *Health Expectations*, 22, 3 (2019), 415-425 [D. Daly, M. Carroll, M. Barros, C. Begley]


Brady, Vivienne, 'Motivators and challenges to research recruitment - a qualitative study with midwives', *Midwifery*, 74 (2019), 14-20 [D. Daly, S. Hannon, V. Brady]


'Determining adolescents, parents and professionals' views concerning the educational needs of adolescents with type 1 diabetes and content preferences for short self-management videos and a question prompt sheet', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 104, Suppl 3 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-eps.591 [I. Coyne, S. Pembroke, N. Lagoda, C. Hillard, D. Cody, E. Roche, M. Brenner]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Byrne, Gobnait*, 'Contemporary considerations relating to health promotion and older people', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 21 (2019), 1414-1419 [L. Daly, G. Byrne, B. Keogh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


"Debt on me head": a qualitative study of the experience of teenage cannabis users in treatment', *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 30, 3 (2019), 211-218 [P. James, C. Comiskey, B. Smyth]


'Journeying with fear: young people's experiences of cannabis use, crime and violence before treatment entry', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing* (2020), 1-6 [C. Comiskey, P. James, B. Smyth]

Corry, Margarita, 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals for providing education and psychosocial support for informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 5 (2019), DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD012533 [M. Corry, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn, G. Sheaf, V. Smith]

Coyne, Imelda, 'The experiences of youth who identify as trans* in relation to health and social care needs', *Youth and Society*, 51, 6 (2019), 840-864 [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]


'Healthcare transition for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: qualitative study of patients, parents and healthcare professionals' experiences', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28 (2019), 4062-4076 [I. Coyne, A. Sheehan, E. Heery, A. While]


Cronin, Patricia, 'Limited evidence exists on the effectiveness of education and training interventions on trial recruitment; a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 113 (2019), 75-82 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, M. Hennessy, A. Parker, L. Murphy, P. Cronin, V. Smith]


'Motivators and challenges to research recruitment - a qualitative study with midwives', *Midwifery* (2019), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2019.03.011 [D. Daly, S. Hannon, V. Brady]


'Contemporary considerations relating to health promotion and older people', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 21 (2019), 1414-1419 [L. Daly, G. Byrne, B. Keogh]

De Vries, Jan, 'A qualitative exploration of breastfeeding support groups in Ireland from the women's perspectives', *Midwifery*, 78 (2019), 71-77 [E. McCarthy Quinn, L. Gallagher, J. de Vries]


Dinsmore, John, 'Are there differences in factors influencing access and continued use of assistive products for people with intellectual disabilities living in group homes?', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology* (2019), 1-10 [F.H. Boot, M. MacLachan, J. Dinsmore]

'Supporting older people with multimorbidity: the care burden of home health-care assistants in Ireland', *Home Health Care Services Quarterly* (2019), 1-15 [S. Smith, E. Murphy, C. Hannigan, J. Dinsmore, J. Doyle]


Donohue, Grainne, 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann; G. Donohue; J. de Jager; J. van Os; A. Nugter; J. Stewart; J. Eustace-Cook]


'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]


'Exploring mental health issues through the use of blogs: a scoping review of the research evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41 (2020), 296-305 [E. Murphy, G. Donohue, E. McCann]


Doyle, Louise, 'The experiences of youth who identify as trans* in relation to health and social care needs', *Youth and Society*, 51, 6 (2019), 840-864 [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The administration of pro re nata medication by mental health nurses: a thematic analysis', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 40, 6 (2019), 511-517 [M. Jimu, L. Doyle]

'There is no progression in prevention' - the experiences of mental health nurses working with repeated self-harm', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 28, 5 (2019), 1142-1151 [C. Murphy, B. Keogh, L. Doyle]


'The lived experience of adults with a borderline personality disorder diagnosis: a systematic review of qualitative evidence protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-9 [T. McDonagh, A. Higgins, J. Archer, E. Galavan, G. Sheaf, L. Doyle]


'Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study', *Epilepsia*, 60, 10 (2019), 2048-2059 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]

'Factors influencing the implementation of epilepsy specialist nurse role: using the consolidation framework for implementation research', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2020), 1-13 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes, J. Varley, C. Begley, N. Elliott]


Gallagher, Louise, 'A qualitative exploration of breastfeeding support groups in Ireland from the women's perspectives', *Midwifery*, 78 (2019), 71-77 [E. McCarthy Quinn, L. Gallagher, J. de Vries]


'Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study', *Epilepsia*, 60, 10 (2019), 2048-2059 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]


'Sexuality and intimacy', *Textbook of Palliative Care*, eds R. MacLeod, L. van den Block, Cham, Springer (2019), 1-21 [A. Higgins, G. Hynes]


'Factors influencing the implementation of epilepsy specialist nurse role: using the consolidation framework for implementation research', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2020), 1-13 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes, J. Varley, C. Begley, N. Elliott]


'Meeting the needs of people who identify as LGBTQ in palliative care settings', *Journal of Hospice and Palliative Nursing*, 21, 4 (2019), 286-290 [A. Higgins, G. Hynes]

'The lived experience of adults with a borderline personality disorder diagnosis: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-9 [T. McDonagh, A. Higgins, J. Archer, E. Galavan, G. Sheaf, L. Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'I found it daunting' an exploration of educational needs and experiences of mental health student nurses working with children and adolescents with eating disorders', Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/JPM.12619 [A. Farrington, S. Huntley-Moore, G. Donohue]


"There is no progression in prevention' - the experiences of mental health nurses working with repeated self-harm', International Journal of Mental Health Nursing, 28, 5 (2019), 1142-1151 [C. Murphy, B. Keogh, L. Doyle]

'Contemporary considerations relating to health promotion and older people', British Journal of Nursing, 28, 21 (2019), 1414-1419 [L. Daly, G. Byrne, B. Keogh]


Louw, Julia, 'Efficacy of parent training incorporated in behavioral sleep interventions for children with autism spectrum disorder and/or intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *Sleep Medicine*, 53 (2019), 141-152 [B. Kirkpatrick, J. Louw, G. Leader]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]


'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘The views and experiences of lesbians regarding their mental health needs and concerns: qualitative findings from a mixed-methods study’, Perspectives in Psychiatric Care (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91778 [E. McCann, M. Brown]

McCann, Margaret, 'The "MiKidney" smartphone app pilot study: empowering patients with chronic kidney disease', Journal of Renal Care, 45, 3 (2019), 133-140 [N. Doyle, M. Murphy, L. Brennan, A. Waugh, M. McCann, G. Prizeman, G. Mellotte]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Understanding and working with the person affected with an eating disorder developing skills and facilitating recovery, 1st, UK, Red Globe Press (2019), 1-215 [J. Morrissey, K. Oberlin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Historical institutional child abuse in Ireland: survivor perspectives on taking part in the Commission to Inquire into Child Abuse (CICA) and the redress scheme', *Contemporary Justice Review*, 22, 1 (2019), 43-59 [S. Pembroke]

Prizeman, Geraldine, 'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]

'Youths with asthma and their experiences of self-management education: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 5 (2019), 675–681 [K. McTague; G. Prizeman; S. Shelley; J. Eustace-Cook; E. McCann]


'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]

'Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study', *Epilepsia* (2019), 10.1111/epi.16338 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]

'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Smith, Valerie, ‘Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section’, Trials, 19, 9 (2018), 1-10 [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (…), M. Carroll, C. Begley]


‘Non-specialist palliative care: a principle-based concept analysis’, Palliative Medicine, 33, 6 (2019), 634-649 [M. Nevin, V. Smith, G. Hynes]

‘Limited evidence exists on the effectiveness of education and training interventions on trial recruitment; a systematic review’, Journal of Clinical Epidemiology, 113 (2019), 75-82 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, M. Hennessy, A. Parker, L. Murphy, P. Cronin, V. Smith]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The contribution of nursing doctoral schools to the development of evidence 10 years after their establishment in Italy: an exploratory descriptive survey of former and current doctoral students-publications', Nursing Open, 6, 3 (2019), 745-753 [L. Sasso, R. Watson, M. Barisone (...), F. Timmins et al.]


'Mind the gap: The need for future proofing of nursing in the Republic of Ireland to secure the educators and researchers of the next generation', Journal of Nursing Management, 27, 5 (2019), 869-870 [B. O'Brien, M. Graham, F. Timmins]


'Spirituality and locus of control-a rapid literature review', Spirituality in Clinical Practice, 6, 2 (2019), 83-99 [F. Timmins, C. Martin]


'The development of nursing research ten years after the establishment of PhD Schools of Nursing in Italy [Lo sviluppo della ricerca infermieristica in Italia a dieci anni dall'istituzione delle scuole dottorali]', Professioni infermieristiche, 72, 3 (2019), 165-170 [A. Bagnasco, R. Watson, M. Barisone (...), F. Timmins et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


White, Patricia, 'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences


'In vitro activity of essential oils against adult and immature stages of *Ctenocephalides felis felis*', *Parasitology* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182019001641 [J.V. Barbosa Dos Santos, D.S.D.A. Chaves, M.A.A.D. Souza (...), F. Boylan et al.]


'A gut instinct for kynurenic acid', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 79 (2019), 16-17 [A. Harkin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Roche, Cicely, 'Codes of conduct/ ethics in pharmacy practice', *Encyclopedia of pharmacy practice and clinical pharmacy*, eds Zaheer-Ud-Din Babar, Z. Austin, United Kingdom, Elsevier (2019), 1-29 [C. Roche]


'Bioactive indanes: development and validation of an LC-MS/MS bioanalytical method for the determination of PH46A, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent, in dog and rat plasma and its application to a pharmacokinetic study in dog', *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*, 170, 113011 (2020), 1-10 [G. Scalabrino, T. Zhang, N.H. Frankish, H. Sheridan]


'Fluoroquinolone amorphous polymeric salts and dispersions for veterinary uses', *Pharmaceutics*, 11, 6 (2019), E268 [H. Mesallati, A. Umerska, L. Tajber]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent Publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology


'Sestrin2 protects against cell death in response to DNA-damaging drugs through regulation of ROS and mitochondrial function', FEBS open bio, Prague, Czech Republic (2018), 10-149-T [A. Budano, A. Evstafieva, A. Dalina, I. Kovaleva, A. Zheltukhin, P. Chumakov, J. Taylor]

'Sestrins are gatekeepers in the way from stress to aging and disease', Molecular Biology, 52, 6 (2018), 823-835 [A.A. Dalina, I.E. Kovaleva, A.V. Budanov]

'Sestrins regulate respiration and cell death through interaction with mitochondria', FEBS Open Bio, 44th FEBS congress, Krakow, Poland (2019), 144-145 [A. Budanov, A. Dalina, I. Kovaleva, A. Haidurovs, A. Zheltukhin]


'Losing sleep over delirium', Critical Care Medicine, 46, 6 (2018), 1036-1038 [R.C. Arora, C. Cunningham]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Acute transient cognitive dysfunction and acute brain injury induced by systemic inflammation occur by dissociable IL-1-dependent mechanisms', Molecular Psychiatry (2018), 1 [D.T. Skelly, E.W. Griffin, C.L. Murray (...), D.M. Bannerman, C. Cunningham]


'Chronic neurodegeneration induces type I interferon synthesis via STING, shaping microglial phenotype and accelerating disease progression', Glia, 67 (2019), 1254 –1276 [A. Nazmi, R.H. Field, E.W. Griffin (...), A. Dunne C. Cunningham]


Finlay, David, 'Metabolic reprogramming of natural killer cells in obesity limits antitumor responses', Nature Immunology, 19, 12 (2018), 1330-1340 [X. Michelet, L. Dyck, A. Hogan (...), D. Finlay, L. Lynch]


'Competition for nutrients; an emerging role in controlling immune responses', Nature Communications, 10, 1 (2019), 2123 [N. Kedia-Mehta, D.K. Finlay]


'N-myristoylation of AMPK controls T cell inflammatory function', Nature Immunology, 20, 3 (2019), 252-254 [D.K. Finlay]
Natural killer cells integrate signals received from tumour interactions and IL2 to induce robust and prolonged anti-tumour and metabolic responses, ImmunoMetabolism, 2 (2019), e190014 [N. Kedia-Mehta, C. Choi, A. McCrudden, E. Littwitz-Salomon, P.G. Fox, C.M. Gardiner, D.K. Finlay]


Spontaneous atopic dermatitis in mice with a defective skin barrier is independent of ILC2 and mediated by IL-1β, Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology (2019), 1 [C. Schwartz, T. Moran, S.P. Saunders (...), L. O'Neill et al.]


Nrf2 negatively regulates STING indicating a link between antiviral sensing and metabolic reprogramming, Nature Communications, 9, 1 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-05861-7 [D. Olagnier, A.M. Brandtoft, C. Gunderstofte (...), L.A. O'Neill et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'The developmental shift of NMDA receptor composition proceeds independently of GluN2 subunit-specific GluN2 C-terminal sequences', *Cell Reports*, 25, 4 (2018), 841-851.e4 [T. Ryan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


IMMUNOLOGY

Bowie, Andrew, 'Cell survival and cytokine release after inflammasome activation is regulated by the toll-IL-1R protein SARM', Immunity, 50, 6 (2019), 1412-1424.e6 [M. Carty, J. Kearney, K.A. Shanahan (...), P.G. Fallon, A.G. Bowie]


Chronic neurodegeneration induces type I interferon synthesis via STING, shaping microglial phenotype and accelerating disease progression', Glia, 67 (2019), 1254-1276 [A. Nazmi, R.H. Field, E.W. Griffin (...), A. Dunne, C. Cunningham]


'NK cell metabolism and TGFβ - implications for immunotherapy', Frontiers in Immunology, 10, 2915 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91600 [K. Slattery, C.M. Gardiner]


Calendar 2020-21
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'How to wake a killer', *Nature Immunology*, 20, 12 (2019), 1561-1563 [C.M. Gardiner]

'NK cell metabolism', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 105, 6 (2019), 1235-1242 [C.M. Gardiner]


'EASY and effective method to generate endotoxin-free chitosan particles for immunotoxicology and immunopharmacology studies', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 71, 6 (2019), 920-928 [F. Lebre, E.C. Lavelle, O. Borges]


'McLoughlin, Rachel, 'Next-generation anti-Staphylococcus aureus vaccines: a potential new therapeutic option for atopic dermatitis?', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 78-81 [J. Clowry, A.D. Irvine, R.M. McLoughlin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Would hemodialysis patients benefit from a \textit{Staphylococcus aureus} vaccine?', \textit{Kidney International}, 95, 3 (2019), 518-525 [R. Connolly, M.D. Denton, H. Humphreys, R.M. McLoughlin]


'Helminths products directly modulate T cells that mediate experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis', \textit{European Journal of Immunology} (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.201948147 [S.M. Quinn, M. Raverdeau, A.M. McGinley, K.H.G. Mills]

'Immunization with whole cell but not acellular pertussis vaccines primes CD4 T\textsubscript{RM} cells that sustain protective immunity against nasal colonization with \textit{Bordetella pertussis}', \textit{Emerging Microbes and Infections}, 8, 1 (2019), 169-185 [M.M. Wilk, L. Borkner, A. Misiak, L. Curham, A.C. Allen, K.H.G. Mills]


'Improved detection of biomarkers in cervico-vaginal mucus (CVM) from postpartum cattle', \textit{BMC Veterinary Research}, 14, 1 (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89581 [M. Adnane, P. Kelly, A. Chapwanya, K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Non-canonical inflammasome-mediated IL-1β production by primary endometrial epithelial and stromal fibroblast cells is NLRP3 and caspase-4 dependent', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, FEB (2019), 1 [P. Kelly, K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly]


School of Chemistry


'Perfluorinated phosphine and hybrid P-O ligands for Pd catalysed C-C bond forming reactions in solution and on Teflon supports', *RSC Advances*, 9, 50 (2019), 28936-28945 [F. Begum, M. Ikram, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]


'Competitive reaction of neptunium(V) and uranium(VI) in potassium-sodium carbonate-rich aqueous media: speciation study with a focus on high-resolution x-ray spectroscopy', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59 (2020), 8-22 [T. Vitova, I. Pidchenko, D. Schild, V. Montoya, D. Fellhauer, X. Gaona, E. Bohnert, J. Rothe, R.J. Baker, H. Geckeis]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Switching at the contacts in GeSbTe phase-change nanowire devices', *Nanotechnology* 30, 33 (2019), 335706 [S. Alialy, M. Gabriel, F. Davitt, J.D. Holmes, J.J. Boland]


'The engineering of continuous hydrothermal/solvothermal synthesis of nanomaterials', *Supercritical and other high-pressure solvent systems: for extraction, reaction and material processing*, eds A.J. Hunt, T.M. Attard (2018), 416-448 [E. Lester, P. Dunne, Y. Chen, A. Al-Atta]


'Paper based electronic tongue: a low-cost solution for the distinction of sugar type and apple juice brand', *The Analyst*, 144, 8 (2019), 2827-2832 [C.M. Daikuzono, C. Delaney, A. Morrin, D. Diamond, L. Florea, O.N. Oliveira]


*MDPI Materials*, eds M. Garcia-Melchor, M. Bajdich, 1 1(2018), 819-1004


X134  Calendar 2020-21
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Optical properties, synthesis, and potential applications of Cu-based ternary or quaternary anisotropic quantum dots, polytypic nanocrystals, and core/shell heterostructures', *Nanomaterials*, 9, 1 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89942 [X. Bai, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun'ko]


'Author correction: Preparation from a revisited wet chemical route of phase-pure, monocristalline and SHG-efficient BiFeO₃ nanoparticles for harmonic bio-imaging', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 15891 [G. Clarke, A. Rogov, S. McCarthy (...), Y. Gun'ko et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Exploring proximity effects and large depth of field in helium ion beam lithography: large-area dense patterns and tilted surface exposure', Nanotechnology, 29 (2018), 275301 [R. Flatabø, A. Agarwal, R.G. Hobbs, M.M. Greve, B. Holst, K.K. Berggren]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Development of ordered, porous (sub-25nm dimensions) surface membrane structures using a block copolymer approach', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-25446-0 [T. Ghoshal, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]

'Spray coating application for the development of nanocoated antimicrobial low-density polyethylene films to increase the shelf life of chicken breast fillets', *Food Science and Technology International*, 24, 8 (2018), 688-698 [S. Azlin-Hasim, M.C. Cruz-Romero, M.A. Morris, E. Cummins, J.P. Kerry]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Migration assessment of silver from nanosilver spray coated low density polyethylene or polyester films into milk', Food Packaging and Shelf Life, 15 (2018), 144-150 [J.C. Hannon, J.P. Kerry, M. Cruz-Romero, S. Azlin-Hasim, M. Morris, E. Cummins]


'Collagen scaffolds functionalised with copper-eluting bioactive glass reduce infection and enhance osteogenesis and angiogenesis both in vitro and in vivo', Biomaterials, 197 (2019), 405-416 [E.J. Ryan, A.J. Ryan, A. Gonzalez-Vazquez (...), V. Nicolosi et al.]


X138  Calendar 2020-21
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Optical properties, synthesis, and potential applications of Cu-based ternary or quaternary anisotropic quantum dots, polytypic nanocrystals, and core/shell heterostructures', Nanomaterials, 9, 1 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89942 [X. Bai, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun’kō]


'Planarity or nonplanarity: modulating guanidine derivatives as α₂-adrenoceptors ligands', Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling, 59, 5 (2019), 2479-2486 [C. Trujillo, A. Flood, G. Sanchez-Sanz, B. Twamley, I. Rozas]


Scanlan, Eoin, 'Carbon nano-onions as non-cytotoxic carriers for cellular uptake of glycopeptides and proteins', Nanomaterials, 9, 8 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89226 [M. D'amora, V. Maffeis, R. Brescia, D. Barnes, E. Scanlan, S. Giordani]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'The 4-pyridonyl group as a multifunctional electron donor in 1,8-naphthalimide-based photoluminescent and mechanically interlocked coordination compounds', Materials Chemistry Frontiers, 2, 7 (2018), 1366-1373 [C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]


'Highly efficient one-dimensional triplet exciton transport in a palladium-porphyrin-based surface-anchored metal-organic framework', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 11, 17 (2019), 15688-15697 [M. Adams, M. Kozlowska, N. Baroni (...), M.O. Senge et al.]


'Investigating the impact of conformational molecular engineering on the crystal packing of cavity forming porphyrins', Inorganic Chemistry, 58, 23 (2019), 15769-15787 [K.J. Flanagan, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Watson, Graeme, 'Quasiparticle GW calculations on lead-free hybrid germanium iodide perovskite CH3NH3GeI3 for photovoltaic applications', *ACS Omega*, 4, 3 (2019), 5661-5669 [D. Umadevi, G.W. Watson]


'Aggregation Induced Emission (AIE) active 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide-Tröger's base for the selective sensing of chemical explosives in competitive aqueous media', *Chemical Communications*, (2020), 2562-2565 [J.M. Delente, D. Umadevi, S. Shanmugaraju, O. Kotova, G.W. Watson, T.Gunnlaugsson]


'Near-saturated red emitters: four-coordinate copper(i) halide complexes containing 8-(diphenylphosphino)quinoline and 1-(diphenylphosphino)naphthalene ligands', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 28 (2018), 9294-9302 [L-P. Liu, Q. Li, S-P. Xiang (…), N-Y. Zhu et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SCIENCE


'Online evaluations for everyone: Mr. dlib's living lab for scholarly recommendations', 41st European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR) (2019), 100-103 [J. Beel, A. Collins, O. Kopp, L. Dietz, P. Knoth]

'Augmenting the DonorsChoose.org corpus for meta-learning', 1st interdisciplinary workshop on algorithm selection and meta-learning in information retrieval (AMIR) (2019), 32-38 [E. Gordian, A. Collins, A. Aizawa, J. Beel]


'Proposal for the 1st interdisciplinary workshop on algorithm selection and meta-learning in information retrieval (AMIR)', 41st European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR) (2019), 205-212 [J. Beel, L. Kotthoff]


'Predicting the outcome of judicial decisions made by the European court of human rights', 27th AI&I Irish conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS'19) (2019), 101-112 [C. O'Sullivan, J. Beel]


Calendar 2020-21

X143
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Butterfield, Andrew, 'The inner and outer algebras of unified concurrency', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 11885 LNCS, (2019), 157-175 [A. Butterfield]

'Circus2CSP: A tool for model-checking circus using FDR', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 11800 LNCS, (2019), 235-242 [A.O. Gomes, A. Butterfield]

'Towards a model-checker for circus', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 11800 LNCS, (2019), 217-234 [Gomes, A.O. and Butterfield, A.]


'Acoustic distinctions between speech and singing: is singing acoustically more stable than speech?', Speech prosody, Poznan, Poland (2018), 542-546 [B.R. de Medeiros, J.P. Cabral]

Campbell, Nick, 'Explorations in multiparty casual social talk and its relevance for social human machine dialogue', Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces, 12, 4 (2018), 297-308 [E. Gil'martin, Emer, B. Cowan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell]

Clarke, Siobhan, 'Using social dependence to enable neighbourly behaviour in open multi-agent systems', ACM Transactions on Intelligent Systems and Technology, 10, 3 (2019), 3319402 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]


'Smart cities with deep edges', CML PKDD 2018: ECML PKDD 2018 workshops, Joint European conference on machine learning and knowledge discovery in databases (2019), 53-64 [G. White, S. Clarke]


Conlan, Owen, 'Scrubtable and persuasive push-notifications', International Conference on persuasive technology PERSUASIVE 2019: development of persuasive and behavior change support systems (2019), 67-73 [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]

'Motivating students to enhance their knowledge levels through personalized and scrubtable visual narratives', LCNS, European conference on technology enhanced learning (2018), 136-150 [B. Yousuf, A. Staikopoulos, O. Conlan]

'An approach for exploring a video via multimodal feature extraction and user interactions', Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces, 12, 4 (2018), 285-296 [F.A. Salim, F. Haider, O. Conlan, S. Luz]


'Modelling large scale datasets using partitioning-based PCA', IEEE international conference on image processing, Taipei, Taiwan (2019), 2646-2650 [S. Alakkari, J. Dingliana]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Identifying generative mechanisms in a mobile health (mHealth) project in Sierra Leone: a critical realist framework for retroduction', IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology, 552 (2019), 39-48 [P.J. Wall, D. Lewis, L. Hederman]


'Towards resource-efficient wireless edge analytics for mobile augmented reality applications', Proc international symposium on wireless communication systems (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/iswcs.2018.8491206 [L.E. Chatzieleftheriou, G. Iosifidis, I. Koutsopoulos, D. Leith]


'Dynamic cache rental and content caching in elastic wireless CDNs', WiOpt, Shanghai (2018), 1-8 [J. Kwak, G. Paschos, G. Iosifidis]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Guest editorial caching for communication systems and networks - Part II', IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications, 36, 8 (2018), 1663-1665 [G.S. Paschos, G. Iosifidis, M. Tao, D. Towsley, G. Caire]


Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Observing collaboration in small-group interaction', Multimodal Technologies and Interaction, 3, 3 (2019), 45 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]


'Measuring surgical knot tying with 3D vision and VR gloves', 21st Irish machine vision and image processing conference, Technical University Dublin (2019), 155-164 [J. Bhattacharya, P. Ridgway, G. Lacey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Identifying generative mechanisms in a mobile health (mHealth) project in Sierra Leone: a critical realist framework for retrodution', *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 552 (2019), 39-48 [P.J. Wall, D. Lewis, L. Hederman]


**Manzke, Michael**, 'Using a depth heuristic for light field volume rendering', *14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications (VISIGRAPP)*, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), 134-144 [S. Martin, S. Bruton, D. Ganter, M. Manzke]

'Synthesising light field volumetric visualizations in real-time using a compressed volume representation', *14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications (VISIGRAPP)*, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), 96-105 [S. Bruton, D. Ganter, M. Manzke]


**McGoldrick, Ciaran**, 'Additively homomorphic IBE from higher resuduoity', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11442 LNCS (2019), 496-515 [M. Clear, C. McGoldrick]


'Foreword to the special section on motion in games', Computers and Graphics (Pergamon), 78 (2019), A5 [C. O'Sullivan, J. Pettre]


'An ontology for representing and annotating data flows to facilitate compliance verification', IEEE thirteen international conference on research challenges in information science, Brussels, Belgium, IEEE (2019), 10-16 [C. Debruyne, J. Riggio, O. De Troyer, D. O'Sullivan]

'NAISC: an authoritative linked data interlinking approach for the library domain', Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL), Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, USA, ACM/IEEE (2019), 220-228 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

'Modelling the provenance of linked data interlinks for the library domain', MEPDaW 2019: 5th workshop on managing the evolution and preservation of the data web, WWW '19 companion proceedings of the 2019 world wide web conference, San Francisco, USA (2019) 954-958 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Using mapping languages for building legal knowledge graphs from XML Files', *2nd international Contextualized Knowledge Graphs workshop (CKG'19) co-located with the 18th International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC) 2019*, New Zealand, Arxiv.org; Cornell University (2019), 1-12 [A. Crotti Junior, F. Orlandi, D. O’Sullivan, C. Dirschl, Q. Reul]


'3-stage hierarchical quality of service for multi-tenant passive optical network', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM) (2019)*, 6 [F. Slyne, B. Cornaglia, M. Boselli, M. Ruffini]


'Active wavelength load as a feature for QoT estimation based on support vector machine', *IEEE International Conference on Communications* (2019), 1-6 [A.A. Diaz-Montiel, S. Aladim, C. Tremblay, M. Ruffini]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'A distributed bilateral resource market mechanism for future telecommunications networks', IEEE Globecom (2019), 1-6 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]


'PON virtualisation with EAST-WEST communications for low-latency converged Multi-access Edge Computing (MEC)', Optical Fibre Communications (OFC) (2020), 1-3 [S. Das, M. Ruffini]


'Analyzing the impact of cross-content pairs on pairwise comparison scaling', *2019 11th International Conference on Quality of Multimedia Experience, QoMEX 2019* (2019), 8743295 [E. Zerman, G. Valenzise, A. Smolic]


'Study on the perception of sharpness mismatch in stereoscopic video', *2019 11th International Conference on Quality of Multimedia Experience, QoMEX 2019* (2019), 8743217 [S. Croci, S. Knorr, A. Smolic]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Super-resolution of omnidirectional images using adversarial learning', 21st IEEE international workshop on multimedia signal processing, MMSP 2019, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MMSP.2019.8901764 [C. Ozcinar, A. Rana, A. Smolic]


Tewari, Hitesh, 'Alt-PoW: an alternative proof-of-work mechanism', IEEE International conference on decentralized applications and infrastructures (DAPPCON), San Francisco, California, USA (2019), 11-18 [S. Sharkey, H. Tewari]


'Windfall scale, wealth consciousness and social proximity as influences on ultimatum game decisions', 2018 9th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom), Budapest, Hungary, IEEE (2018), 179 - 184 [C. Vogel, E. Hayes, D. Calawen, A. Esposito]


'Observing collaboration in small-group interaction', Multimodal Technologies and Interaction, 3, 3 (2019), 45 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]


'A paradigm for democratizing artificial intelligence research', Intelligent Systems Reference Library, 159 (2019), 137-166 [E. Moreau, C. Vogel, M. Barry]


'Using character N-grams to explore diachronic change in medieval English', Folia Linguistica Historica, 40, 2 (2019), 249-300 [K. Buckley, C. Vogel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Zerman, Emin, 'Subjective and objective quality assessment for volumetric video compression', *Electronic Imaging* (2019), 1 [E. Zerman, P. Gao, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]


Research students


X156 Calendar 2020-21
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


STATISTICS

Dahyot, Rozenn, 'Object geolocation from crowdsourced street level imagery', Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 11329 (2019), 79-83 [V.A. Krylov, R. Dahyot]


Irish machine vision and image processing conference proceedings 2018, Ulster University, Northern Ireland, Irish pattern recognition and classification society, eds B.W Scotney, (2018), 1-230


'Sequential Bayesian inference for static parameters in dynamic state space models', Computational Statistics and Data Analysis, 127 (2018), 187-203 [A. Bhattacharya, S.P. Wilson]


Alam, Md, 'Downscaling national road transport emission to street level: a case study in Dublin, Ireland', Journal of Cleaner Production, 183 (2018), 797-809 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]


'Time-frequency control of linear time-varying systems using forward Riccati differential equation', Indian Control Conference, Kanpur, India (2018), 223-228 [B. Basu, A. Staino]


'Harmmonic balance analysis of mooring cables', Proceedings of the 7th World Conference on Structural Control and Monitoring (7WCSCM), Qingdao, China (2018), 3354-1-3354-10 [L. Chen, B. Basu, S.R.K. Nielsen]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Solitary water waves propagating on an underlying uniform current over a finite depth', Nonlinear Analysis, 172 (2018), 25-35 [B. Basu]

'On the existence of two-dimensional irrotational water waves over finite depth with uniform current', Applicable Analysis, 97, 14 (2018), 2523-2532 [B. Basu]


'On some properties of velocity field for two dimensional rotational steady water waves', Nonlinear Analysis, 184 (2019), 17-34 [B. Basu]

'On an exact solution of a nonlinear three-dimensional model in ocean flows with equatorial undercurrent and linear variation in density', Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems - A, 39, 8 (2019), 4783-4796 [B. Basu]

'Numerical investigations of two-dimensional irrotational water waves over finite depth with uniform current', Applicable Analysis (2019), 1-9 [L. Chen, B. Basu]


**Broderick, Brian**


**Caulfield, Brian**

'Modelling uncertainty of vehicular emissions inventory: a case study of Ireland', Journal of Cleaner Production, 213 (2019), 1115-1126 [S. Dey, B. Caulfield, B. Ghosh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Modelling the potential benefits increased active travel', *Transport Policy*, 79 (2019), 82-92 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]


'Measuring access to urban centres in rural northeast Brazil: a spatial accessibility poverty index', *Journal of Transport Geography* (2019), [R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]


'Individual blade pitch control of floating offshore wind turbines for load mitigation and power regulation', *IEEE transactions on control systems technology* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91667 [B. Fitzgerald]


'Innovating for low-carbon energy through hydropower: enabling a conservation charity’s transition to a low-carbon community', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 27 (2018), 375-386 [J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]


'Air pollution, the nexus between air pollution, green infrastructure and human health', *Environmental International*, 133 (A) (2019), 105181 [P. Kumar, A. Druckman, J. Gallagher (…), S. de Lusignan, L. Morawska]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Monotonic lateral loaded pile testing in a dense sand at Dunkirk', *Geotechnique* (2019), doi.org/10.1680/jgeot.18.PISA. [R.A. McAdam, B.W. Byrne, G.T. Houlsby (...), D. Igoe et al.]


'Monotonic lateral loaded pile testing in a stiff overconsolidated clay at Cowden', *Geotechnique* (2019), doi.org/10.1680/jgeot.18.PISA. [B.W. Byrne, R.A. McAdam, H.J. Burd (...), D. Igoe et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Maximising hydropower generation in gravity water distribution networks: determining of the optimal location and number of pump as turbines', Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management, 146, 1 (2020), 1-12 [I. Fernandez Garcia, A. McNabola]


'Air pollution, the nexus between air pollution, green infrastructure and human health', Environmental International, 133 (A) (2019), 105181 [P. Kumar, A. Druckman, J. Gallagher (…), A. McNabola et al.]

'A functional data analysis approach for the detection of air pollution episodes and outliers: a case study in Dublin, Ireland', Mathematics, 8, 225 (2020), 1-20 [J. Martínez, J. Pastor, J. Sancho, A. McNabola, M. Martínez, J. Gallagher]

Misstear, Bruce, 'Twenty-three unsolved problems in hydrology (UPH) - a community perspective', Hydrological Sciences Journal, 16, 10 (2019), 1141-1158 [G. Blöschl, M. Bierkens, A. Chambel (…), B.D.R. Misstear et al.]


'Determination of soil permeability coefficient following an updated grading entropy approach', Geotechnical Research, 7 (2020), 10 [B.C. O'Kelly, M. Nogal]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Discussion of 'factors influencing undrained strength of fine-grained soils at high water contents' by H.B. Nagaraj, M.V. Sravan and B.S. Deepa', *Geomechanics and Geoengineering* (2020), 3 [S.K. Haigh, P.J. Vardanega, B.C. O'Kelly]

'Engineering reactive clay systems by ground rubber replacement and polyacrylamide treatment', *Polymers*, 11, 10 (2019), 23 [A. Soltani, A. Deng, A. Taheri, B.C. O'Kelly]


'Determination of soil permeability coefficient following an updated grading entropy approach', *Geotechnical Research*, 7 (2020), 10 [B.C. O'Kelly, M. Nogal]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Awareness of health impacts of NO₂ and, potential responses to diesel vehicle bans and proposals to cease their production', *Annual Meeting of the Transportation Research Board*, Washington D.C. (2019), 12 [M. O'Mahony, B. Broderick, M. Hennessy, J. Gallagher]

'Micro-analysis of the fueling costs of electric vehicles in consideration of the range of options available to electric vehicle users’, *Annual Meeting of the Transportation Research Board*, Washington D.C. (2019), 12 [P. Weldon, P. Morrissey, M. O'Mahony]


'ACUTIncidence of disease at elevated levels of fine particulate matter (PM2.5) in Dublin, Ireland', *Age and ageing, 67th annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society, innovation, advances and excellence in ageing* (2019), 17-65 [C. Byrne, K. Bennett, A. Hickey, P. Kavanagh, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony, D. Williams]


'An evaluation of the feasibility of industrial wastes and natural materials, as precursors, for the production of Alkali Activated Materials (AAMs)', *ICNMTA 2019: XIII Int. Conf. on Civil, Structural and Construction Engineering*, Barcelona (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91462 [O. Alelweet S. Pavia ]


'An evaluation of the feasibility of several industrial wastes and natural materials, as precursors, for the production of alkali activated materials', *World Academy of Science, Engineering and Technology International Journal of Civil and Environmental Engineering*, 13, 12 (2019), 741-748 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Comparison of concrete drying rates in suspended slabs in a commercial building’, 29th biennial national conference of the concrete institute of Australia (Concrete 2019), Sydney, Australia (2019), 9 [M. Challenor, R.P. West]


Research students


**ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**


*Bates, Enda*, 'Sperm in alium', Soundfield website, Soundfield microphones (2019), [E. Bates]

'Broken, Unbroken', Trinity360, Soundfield website, Soundfield microphones (2019), [E. Bates]


'Efficient encoding and decoding of binaural sound with resonance audio', *AES e-library, conference on immersive and interactive audio* (2019), 1 [M. Gorzel, A. Allen, I. Kelly, J. Kammerl, A. Gungormusler, H. Yeh, F. Boland]

'A study in machine learning applications for sound source localisation with regards to distance', *AES 146th convention* (2019), 1 [H. O'Dwyer, S. Csadi, E. Bates, F. Boland]

*Cleare, Ann*, 'The physics of fog, swirling', Wittener Tage für neue Kammermusik (2019), [A. Cleare]

'Earth Waves', The Ernst von Siemens music foundation for William Lang and Ekmeles vocal ensemble (2018), [A. Cleare]

'Where cobalt waves live', The contemporary music centre Dublin (2018), [A. Cleare]

'One here now: a sonic theatre', Sirius arts centre commission (2018), [A. Cleare]

'Teeth of light, tongue of waves', Miller theatre, New York (2018), [A. Cleare]


'Ceo, glór, eitilt', Ireland, Contemporary music centre (2019), [A. Cleare]

'Solo portrait concert performed by Riot ensemble, Huddersfield contemporary music festival', (2019), [A. Cleare]

'Solo portrait concert performed by musikfabrik, October 2019', Cologne, Germany (2019), [A. Cleare]

'DVD of works' (2019), [A. Cleare]


Eadie, James, 'Cascando', Enniskillen, International Beckett festival (2019), [J. Eadie]


'Multimodal continuous turn-taking prediction using multiscale Rnns', ICMI '18 proceedings of the 20th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction (2018), 186-190 [M. Roddy, G. Skantze, N. Harte]


'Look at me when I’m talking to you: selective attention at a multisensory cocktail party can be decoded using stimulus reconstruction and alpha power modulations', European Journal of Neuroscience (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.14425 [A.E. O'Sullivan, C.Y. Lim, E.C. Lalor]

'Prosodic pitch processing is represented in delta-band EEG and is dissociable from the cortical tracking of other acoustic and phonetic features', European Journal of Neuroscience (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.14510 [E.S. Teoh, M.S. Cappelloni, E.C. Lalor]

'EEG decoding of the target speaker in a cocktail party scenario: considerations regarding dynamic switching of talker location', Journal of Neural Engineering, 16, 3 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1741-2552/ab0cf1 [E.S. Teoh, E.C. Lalor]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Neural tracking of auditory motion is reflected by delta phase and alpha power of EEG', Neurimage, 181 (2018), 683-691 [A. Bednar, E.C. Lalor]

'Neuroscience: the rhythms of speech understanding', Current Biology, 28, 3 (2018), R105-R108 [E.C. Lalor]

'Scientific Reports, 8, 1 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-32150-6 [M. Kalashnikova, V. Peter, G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor, D. Burnham]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Towards a connected sky: performance of beamforming with down-tilted antennas for ground and UAV user co-existence', *IEEE Communications Letters*, 23, 10 (2019), 1840-1844 [R. Amer, W. Saad, N. Marchetti]

'Throughput analysis for virtual MIMO WSNs over measured MIMO channels', *IEEE Transactions On Instrumentation And Measurement* (2018), 297 - 299 [I. Dey, M. Majid Butt, N. Marchetti]


'On matching users to specialised MNOs in service tailored networks of the future', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2018.8644257 [C. Sexton, M. Butt, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]

'On minimizing energy consumption for D2D clustered caching network', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2018.8647532 [R. Amer, M. Butt, H. Elsawy, M. Bennis, J. Kibilda, N. Marchetti]


'Mobility in the sky: performance and mobility analysis for cellular-connected UAVs', *IEEE Transactions on Communications* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2020.2973629 [R. Amer, W. Saad, N. Marchetti]


'Digital alchemy', Trinity College Dublin (2018), [M. McDonnell, C. van Tonder]

'Vesuals for rhapsody op.43 by Rachmaninoff', Trinity College Dublin (2019), [M. McDonnell]

'Vesuals for sonata No. 5 by composer Alexander Scriabin', Trinity College Dublin (2019), [M. McDonnell]

'Vesuals for poeme nr.1 and nr. 2 by composer Alexander Scriabin', Trinity College Dublin (2019), [Maura McDonnell]

'Dérive', ensemble parallax, Trinity College Dublin, Berklee College of Music, Boston (2019), [M. McDonnell]

'Piano concert exhibition with accompanying fine art visual animation for Scriabin's sonata No5, opus 53 in F sharp major', IASAS, Moscow, Russia (2019), [M. McDonnell, S. Rudenko]

'Piano concert exhibition with accompanying fine art visual animation for Rachmaninoff's rhapsody piano concerto work, op. 43', Royal Irish Academy (2019), [M. McDonnell, S. Rudenko]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Extrafield activity shifts the place field center of mass to encode aversive experience', eNeuro, 6, 2 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89391 [O. Mamad, B. Agayby, L. Stumpp, R.B. Reilly, M. Tsanov]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Elucidation of the de Vries behavior in terms of the orientational order parameter, apparent tilt angle, and field-induced tilt angle for smectic liquid crystals by polarized infrared spectroscopy', Physical Review E, 100 (2019), 052704-1-052704-12 [N. Yadav, V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, R. Dhar, J.K. Vij]

'Observation of an anomalous SmA-SmC-SmA phase sequence in a bent-core liquid crystal derived from 4-cyanoresorcinol', Physical Review Research, 2 (2020), 013118-1-013118-8 [Y.P. Panarin, S.P. Sreenilayam, V. Swaminathan, C. Tschierske, J.K. Vij]


'Molecular orientational distribution function of a chiral de Vries smectic liquid crystal from birefringence measurements', The Journal of Chemical Physics, 150, 8 (2019), 084901 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, A. Kocot, J.K. Vij]

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Ahearne, Mark, 'The effect of calcium and glucose concentration on corneal epithelial cell lines differentiation, proliferation, and focal adhesion expression', BioResearch Open Access, 8, 1 (2019), 74-83 [S. Masterton, M. Ahearne]

'Decellularization and recellularization of cornea: progress towards a donor alternative', Methods, San Diego, California, (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ymeth.2019.05.009 [J. Fernández-Pérez, M. Ahearne]


'The impact of decellularization methods on extracellular matrix derived hydrogels', Scientific Reports, 9, 1 (2019), 14933 [J. Fernández-Pérez, M. Ahearne]


'Influence of polydimethylsiloxane substrate stiffness on corneal epithelial cells', Royal Society Open Science, 6, 12 (2019), 191796 [S. Masterton, M. Ahearne]


'Modelling and experimental testing of a novel focused infrared heater for use with cold spray', Procedia CIRP (2018), 97-102 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Solid state additive manufacture of highly-reflective Al coatings using cold spray', Optics and Laser Technology, 115 (2019), 251-256 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, S. Chandra, G. Morgan, R. Lupoi]

'Texture and microstructural features at different length scales in inconel 718 produced by selective laser melting', Materials, 12, 8 (2019), 2-32 [M. Calandri, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, F. Calignano, R. Lupoi, D. Ugues]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Characterization of the aircraft bay/landing gear coupling noise at low subsonic speeds and its suppression using leading-edge chevron spoiler', Advances in Mechanical Engineering, 11, 8 (2019), 1-14 [K. Zhao, Y. Liang, T. Yue, Z. Chen, G.J. Bennett]


'Suppression of aerodynamic noise using dual-jet air curtains combined with perforated fairings', Applied Acoustics, 158 (2020), 107042 [K. Zhao, Y. Liang, P.N. Okolo, Y. Wang, Z. Wu, G.J. Bennett]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Buckley, Conor, 'Incorporation of collagen and hyaluronic acid to enhance the bioactivity of fibrin-based hydrogels for nucleus pulposus regeneration', Journal of Functional Biomaterials, 9, 3 (2018), 43 [J. Gansau, C.T. Buckley]


'Advancing cell therapies for intervertebral disc regeneration from the lab to the clinic: recommendations of the ORS spine section', JOR Spine, 1, 4 (2018), e1036 [J. Lachlan, L. Smith, L. Silverman (…), J.C. Lotz, C.T. Buckley]

'Hoey, David, 'TRPV4-mediates oscillatory fluid shear mechanotransduction in mesenchymal stem cells in part via the primary cilium', Scientific Reports, 8, 1 (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86701 [M.A. Corrigan, G.P. Johnson, E. Stavenschi, M. Riffault, M-N. Labour, D.A. Hoey]


'The effect of pore size within fibrous scaffolds fabricated using melt electrowriting on human bone marrow stem cell osteogenesis', Biomedical Materials (Bristol, England), 14, 6 (2019), 065016 [C.M. Brennan, K.F. Eichholz, D.A. Hoey]


'Pressure-induced mesenchymal stem cell osteogenesis is dependent on intermediate filament remodeling', FASEB Journal: official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, 33, 3 (2019), 4178-4187 [E. Stavenschi, D.A. Hoey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Electrospinning of highly porous yet mechanically functional microfibrillar scaffolds at the human scale for ligament and tendon tissue engineering', *Biomedical Materials*, Bristol, England, 14, 3 (2019), 035016 [D. Olvera, R. Schipani, B.N. Sathy, D.J. Kelly]

'Biofabrication of spatially organised tissues by directing the growth of cellular spheroids within 3D printed polymeric microchambers', *Biomaterials*, 197 (2019), 194-206 [A.C. Daly, D.J. Kelly]

'Macrophage polarization in response to collagen scaffold stiffness is dependent on cross-linking agent used to modulate the stiffness', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 5, 2 (2019), 544-552 [R. Sridharan, E.J. Ryan, C.J. Kearney , D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]


'Integrating finite element modelling and 3D printing to engineer biomimetic polymeric scaffolds for tissue engineering', *Connective Tissue Research* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91293 [R. Schipani, D.R. Nolan, C. Lally, D.J. Kelly]


Calendar 2020-21  X175
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Sleeve pneumatic artificial muscles for antagonistically actuated joints', *IEEE transactions, 2019 International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)*, Palais des congres de Montreal, Montreal, Canada (2019), 8360-8366 [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]

*Kennedy, John*, 'Bay cavity noise for full-scale nose landing gear: a comparison between experimental and numerical results', *Aerospace Science and Technology, 72* (2018), 278-291 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]

'An experimental characterization of the interaction between two tandem planar jets in a crossflow', *Journal of Fluids Engineering, 140*, 11 (2018), 111106-1-111106-12 [K. Zhao, P. Okolo, Y. Wang, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]


'Detection and evaluation of amplitude modulation from a wind energy development, Ireland', *Acta Acustica united with Acustica*, 105, 6 (2019), 1042-1052 [S. Jennings, J. Kennedy]


'Integrating finite element modelling and 3D printing to engineer biomimetic polymeric scaffolds for tissue engineering', *Connective Tissue Research* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91293 [R. Schipani, D.R. Nolan, C. Lally, D.J. Kelly]


'Numerical and experimental investigation on bonding behavior of cold sprayed porous WC-17Co particles onto different substrates', *Coatings, 8*, 10 (2018), 9 [X. Suo, S. Yin, H. Li, R. Lupoi]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Modelling and experimental testing of a novel focused infrared heater for use with cold spray', Procedia CIRP (2018), 97-102 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Texture and microstructural features at different length scales in inconel 718 produced by selective laser melting', Materials, 12, 8 (2019), 2-32 [M. Calandri, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, F. Calignano, R. Lupoi, D. Ugues]


'Deposition of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy (HEA) coating via cold spraying', Journal of Materials Science and Technology, 35, 6 (2019), 1003-1007 [S. Yin, W. Li, B. Song, X. Yan, M. Kuang, Y. Xu, K. Wen, R. Lupoi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Loading of Zn/ZnO particles in the precursor feedstock affects the characteristics of liquid plasma sprayed nano-ZnO coatings for photocatalytic applications', Nanotechnology, 31 (2020), 185301 [K. Chen, Y. Liu, Y. Fu, J. Huang, X. Feng, J. Wang, M. Zhai, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, H. Li]


McGinn, Conor, 'Sleeve pneumatic artificial muscles for antagonistically actuated joints', IEEE transactions, 2019 International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA), Palais des Congres de Montreal, Montreal, Canada (2019), 8360-8366 [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]


'The role of macrophages in the infarcted myocardium: orchestrators of ECM remodeling', Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine, 6 (2019), 101 [S.A. O'Rourke, A. Dunne, M.G. Monaghan]


Pakdel, Amir, 'In situ formed protective barrier enabled by sulfur at titanium carbide (MXene) ink for achieving high-capacity, long lifetime Li-S batteries’, Advanced Science (2018), 1800502- [H. Tang, W. Li, L. Pan (...), A. Pakdel et al.]


Simms, Ciaran, 'Potential benefits of controlled vehicle braking to reduce pedestrian ground contact injuries', Accident Analysis and Prevention, 129 (2019), 94-107 [T. Zou, S. Shang, C. Simms]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Predictive capacity of the MADYMO multibody human body model applied to head kinematics during rugby union tackles', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 9, 4 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/262/89155 [G.J. Tierney, C. Simms]


'A new method for joining bamboo culms', *Engineering Structures*, 190 (2019), 1-8 [B. Lefevre, P. O'Reilly, R. West, D. Taylor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Post-process treatments on supersonic cold sprayed coatings: a review', Coatings, 10, 2 (2020), 123 [W. Sun, A. Wei-Yee Tan, K. Wu, S. Yin, X. Yang, I. Marinescu, E. Liu]
'Solid-state cold spraying of Ti and its alloys: a literature review', Progress in Materials Science (2020), 100633 [W. Li, C. Cao, S. Yin]
'Loading of Zn/ZnO particles in the precursor feedstock affects the characteristics of liquid plasma sprayed nano-ZnO coatings for photocatalytic applications', Nanotechnology, 31 (2020), 185301 [K. Chen, Y. Liu, Y. Fu, J. Huang, X. Feng, J. Wang, M. Zhai, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, H. Li]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

'PRC2.1 and PRC2.2 synergize to co-ordinate H3K27 tri-methylation', Molecular Cell (2019), 437-452.e6 [E. Healy, M. Mucha, E. Glancy (...), H. Koseki, A.P. Bracken]
'PRC2 functions in development and congenital disorders', Development, 146, 19 (2019), dev181354 [O. Deevy, A.P. Bracken]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Genomic evidence of widespread admixture from polar bears into brown bears during the last ice age', *Molecular biology and evolution*, 35, 5 (2018), 1120-1129 [J.A. Cahill, P.D. Heintzman, K. Harris (…), D. Bradley et al.]


'Dysregulated claudin-5 cycling in the inner retina causes retinal pigment epithelial cell atrophy', *JCI Insight*, 4, 15 (2019), 130273 [N. Hudson, L. Celkova, A. Hopkins (…), S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Suppressing IL-36-driven inflammation using peptide pseudosubstrates for neutrophil proteases', *Cell Death and Disease*, 9, 3 (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41419-018-0385-4
[G.P. Sullivan, C.M. Henry, D.M. Clancy (…), A.V. Garabadzhiu, S.J. Martin]

'Ensuring that casks of vintage wine remain unspoiled', *FEBS Journal*, 286, 1 (2019), 4-7 [S.J. Martin]

'A guide to 'A guide to…' articles, some thoughts on impact, and why you really should publish with the FEBS Journal', *FEBS Journal*, 285, 13 (2018), 2364-2366 [S.J. Martin]

'To NET or not to NET: current opinions and state of the science regarding the formation of neutrophil extracellular traps', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 26, 3 (2019), 395-408 [S. Boeltz, P. Amini, H-J. Anders (…), S.J. Martin et al.]


'Project MinE: study design and pilot analyses of a large-scale whole-genome sequencing study in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 26, 10 (2018), 1537-1546 [W. Van Rheenen, S.L. Pulit, A.M. Dekker (…), R.L. McLaughlin et al.]


'Macroxynteny analysis shows the absence of ancient whole-genome duplication in lepidopteran insects', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, USA (2019), 1816-1818 [Y. Nakatani, A. McLysaght]


*Redmond, Anthony,* 'Discovery of all three types in cartilaginous fishes enables phylogenetic resolution of the origins and evolution of interferons', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), 1558 [A.K. Redmond, J. Zou, C.J. Secombes, D.J. Macqueen, H. Dooley]

**MICROBIOLOGY**


*Structure and function of the bacterial genome*, Hoboken, NJ, USA, John Wiley and Sons (2020), 1-418 [C.J. Dorman]


Foster, Timothy, 'Fibronectin-binding protein B (FnBPB) from Staphylococcus aureus protects against the antimicrobial activity of histones', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* (2019), 3588-3602 [G. Pietrocola, G. Nobile, M.J. Alfeo, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, V. De Filippis, P. Speziale]


School of Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Kulaxizi, Manuela, 'Black holes, heavy states, phase shift and anomalous dimensions', SciPost (2019), 47 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]


'Subleading eikonal, AdS/CFT and double stress tensors', Journal of High Energy Physics, 10 (2019), 107 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]


Manschot, Jan, 'Vafa-Witten theory and iterated integrals of modular forms', Communications in Mathematical Physics, 371 (2019), 787-831 [J. Manschot]


'Quiver representations in abelian categories', J. Algebra, 541 (2020), 35-50 [S. Mozgovoy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Parnachev, Andrei, 'Black holes, heavy states, phase shift and anomalous dimensions', SciPost (2019), 47 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]


'Subleading eikonal, AdS/CFT and double stress tensors', Journal of High Energy Physics, 10(2019), 107 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]


School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Endophyte ecology, diversity and utilisation', Plant Ecology and Diversity, 11, 5-6 (2018), 551-554 [B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]


'Typification of names in Camellia (Theaceae), III', Phytotaxa, 415 (2019), 298-300 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]


'Serious mismatches continue between science and policy in forest bioenergy', GCB Bioenergy (2019), 8 [M. Norton, A. Baldi, V. Buda (…), M. Jones et al.]


Miscanthus for Bioenergy Production - crop production, utilization and climate change mitigation, Abingdon, Oxon, UK, Routledge (2020), 120 [M.B. Jones]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Paleobotany and global change: important lessons for species to biomes from vegetation responses to past global change', *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 69 (2018), 761-787 [J.C. McElwain]


'Previously unrecorded facets of the life of the 'father of Thai botany' A.F.G. Kerr including further information on his distribution of plant material', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 47 (2019), 73-81 [J.A.N. Parnell]


*Flora of Thailand 14 (2)*, Bangkok, the forest herbarium, department of national parks, wildlife and plant conservation (2019), 185-251 [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (…), J. Parnell et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

*Flora of Thailand 14 (3)*, Bangkok, the forest herbarium, department of national parks, wildlife and plant conservation (2019), 359-431 [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (...) J. Parnell et al.]


Williams, Michael, ‘Just the tonic! Legume biorefining for alcohol has the potential to reduce Europe’s protein deficit and mitigate climate change’, *Environment International*, 130 (2019), 11 [T. Lienhardt; K. Black; S. Saget (...), M. Williams et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


**GEOGRAPHY**


*The Quaternary of Clare Island: field guide*, Dublin, IQUA (2019), 1-173 [P. Coxon, M. Hennessy]


'Regulating urban food sharing: policy, practice and food democracy goals', *Politics and Governance*, 7, 4 (2019), 8-20 [A.R. Davies, V. Franck, A. Cretella]


'Signal-to-noise ratios, instrument parameters and repeatability of Itrax XRF core scan measurements of floodplain sediments', *Quaternary International*, 514 (2019), 44-54 [A. Jones, J. Turner, J.S. Daly, P. Francus, R. Edwards]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Situating revanchism in the contemporary city', *City*, 22, 5-6 (2018), 867-874 [P. Lawton]

'Design, density, and the importance of 'landscape'', *Building Material*, 22 (2019), 189-206 [P. Lawton]


Murphy, Susan, 'Do results based management frameworks frustrate or facilitate effective development practice? Experiences of the Irish international development sector', *Development in Practice*, 29, 6 (2019), 697-707 [S.P. Murphy, E. Friel, G. McKiernan, P. Considine, A. De Marco, A. Cunningham, M. Middlehurst]


GEOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Trace element (Mn-Sr-Y-Th-REE) and U-Pb isotope systematics of metapelitic apatite during progressive greenschist- to amphibolite-facies barrovian metamorphism', *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 20, 8 (2019), 4103-4129 [I.A. Henrichs, D.M. Chew, G.J. O'Sullivan, C. Mark, C. McKenna, P. Guyett]

'Mineralogy and geochronology of calc-alkaline lamprophyres from the Nizke Tatry Mts. crystalline complex (Western Carpathians)', *Mineralia Slovaca*, 51, 1 (2019), 61-78 [J. Spišiak, L. Vetráková, T. Mikuš, D. Chew, S. Ferenc, V. Šimonova, P. Simon]

'Ultrafast, > 50 Hz LA-ICP-MS spot analysis applied to U-Pb dating of zircon and other U-bearing minerals', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research* (2019), 39-60 [D. Chew, K. Drost, J.A. Petrus]


*Crowley, Quentin*, 'Continuous magma mixing and cumulate separation in the high Tatra Mountains open system granitoid intrusion, Western Carpathians (Poland/Slovakia): a textural and geochemical study', *Acta Geologica Polonica* (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89695 [A. Gaweda, K. Szopa, R. Włodyka, J. Burda, Q. Crowley, M. Sikorska]


'Quantitative data extraction from orthopyroxene trace element maps and its potential to examine the formation of the UG2 unit, bushveld complex', *Minerals*, 9, 2 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89212 [M. Brodbeck, T. Ubide, I.C. Kleinhanns, R. Schoenberg, B.S. Kamber]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


The museum building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), xi+386 [C. Casey, P.N. Wyse Jackson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


ZOOLOGY


'Infection with behaviour-manipulating parasites enhances bioturbation by key aquatic detritivores', Parasitology, 146, 12 (2019), 1528-1531 [M.A. Williams, I. Donohue, J. Picard, F. O'Keefe, C.V. Holland]


'A new record of dwarf sparrowhawk Accipiter nanus in south-east Sulawesi, Indonesia: is it only restricted to upland forests?', BirdingASIA, 29 (2018), 103-104 [T.E. Martin, D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, A. Karya, K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Luijckx, Pepijn, 'Mutation accumulation in populations of varying size: large effect mutations cause most mutational decline in the rotifer Brachionus calyciflorus under UV-C radiation', Journal of Evolutionary Biology, 31, 6 (2018), 924-932 [P. Luijckx, E.K.H. Ho, A. Stanic, A.F. Agrawal]

'Predicting the thermal and allometric dependencies of disease transmission via the metabolic theory of ecology', The American Naturalist, 193, 5 (2019), 661-676 [D. Kirk, P. Luijckx, A. Stanic, M. Krkošek]


'Uncovering the mechanistic basis of biomechanical input controlling skeletal development: exploring the interplay with Wnt signalling at the joint', Philosophical Transactions B, 373, 1759 (2018), 1-12 [R. Rolfe, C. Shea, P. Singh, A. Bandypadhyay, P. Murphy]


'Hunting behaviour of white sharks recorded by animal-borne accelerometers and cameras', Marine Ecology Progress Series, 621 (2019), 221-227 [Y.Y. Watanabe, N.L. Payne, J.M. Semmens, A. Fox, C. Huveneers]


'Hand feeding can periodically fuel a major portion of bull shark energy requirements at a provisioning site in Fiji', Animal Conservation, 21, 1 (2018), 31-35 [J.M. Brunnschweiler, N.L. Payne, A. Barnett]


TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


School of Physics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (...), M. Coey et al.]


'Joulian magnetostriiction of Galfenol Fe$_{83}$Ga$_{17}$', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 466 (2018), 351-353 [Y. He, C. Jiang, J.M.D. Coey, H. Xu]


'Liquid phase exfoliation of carbonate-intercalated layered double hydroxides', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 23 (2019), 3315-3318 [J.A. Carrasco, A. Harvey, D. Hanlon (...), J.N. Coleman, E. Coronado]


'Negative gauge factor piezoresistive composites based on polymers filled with MoS\textsubscript{2} nanosheets', *ACS NANO*, 13 (2019), 6845-6855 [S. Biccai, C.S. Boland, D.P. O'Driscoll (...), R.J. Young, J.N. Coleman]


'Liquid phase exfoliation of MoO\textsubscript{2} nanosheets for lithium ion battery applications', *Nanoscale Advances*, 1, 4 (2019), 1560-1570 [J.B. Boland, A. Harvey, R. Tian (...), G. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


**Eastham, Paul**, 'Quantum control of excitons for reversible heat transfer', *Communications Physics*, 2 (2019), 120 [C.N. Murphy, P.R. Eastham]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Connecting coronal mass ejections to their solar active region sources: combining results from the HELCATS and FLARECAST Projects', Solar Physics, 293, 4 (2018), 60 [S.A. Murray, J.A. Guerra, P. Zucca (...), P.T. Gallagher et al.]

'Tracking of an electron beam through the solar corona with LOFAR', Astronomy and Astrophysics, 611 (2018), A57 [G. Mann, F. Breitling, C. Vocks (...), P. Gallagher, J.A. Zensus]


'Flare forecasting using the evolution of McIntosh sunspot classifications', Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, 8 (2018), A34 [A.E. McCloskey, P.T. Gallagher, D.S. Bloomfield]


'Properties and magnetic origins of solar S-bursts', Astronomy and Astrophysics, 622, A204 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201833939 [B.P. Clarke, D.E. Morosan, P.T. Gallagher, V.V. Dorovskyy, A.A. Konовалenko, E.P. Carley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


*Jones, Lewys*, 'Prospect for detecting magnetism of a single impurity atom using electron magnetic chiral dichroism', *Physical Review B*, 100, 10 (2019), 104434 [D. Negi, P.M. Zeiger, L. Jones, J-C. Idrobo, Juan-Carlos, P.A. van Aken, J. Rusz]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Detecting the signatures of helium in type Iax supernovae', Astronomy and Astrophysics, 622(2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201834420 [M.R. Magee, S.A. Sim, R. Kotak, K. Maguire, A. Boyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'First-principles prediction of a room-temperature ferromagnetic janus VSSe monolayer with piezoelectricity, ferroelasticity, and large valley polarization', *Nano Letters*, 19, 2 (2019), 1366-1370 [C. Zhang, Y. Nie, S. Sanvito, A. Du]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]


'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', Angewandte Chemie, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'A apparatus and methodology for high-power SQUID-detected ferromagnetic resonance measurements', *AIP Advances*, 9, 3 (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89903 [J.M. O'Reilly, P. Stamenov]


'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (…), P. Stamenov et al.]

'Multiple contacts investigation of single silicon nanowires with the active voltage contrast scanning electron microscopy technique', *Measurement Science and Technology*, 30, 1 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6501/a2e3d7 [A. Verma, S. Connaughton, P. Stamenov]


'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (…), J. Fassbender, A.M. Deac.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

[C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Application of mean-field theory to the spin casting of polystyrene and poly(methyl methacrylate) blend films from toluene', Polymer, 178 (2019), 121578 [Y. Mouhamad, P. Mokarian-Tabari, R.A.L. Jones, M. Geoghegan]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


CONNECT

Dey, Indrakshi, 'Throughput analysis for virtual MIMO WSNs over measured MIMO channels', *IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement* (2018), 297 299 [I. Dey, M. Majid Butt, N. Marchetti]


Counselling


Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Genome-wide mega-analysis identifies 16 loci and highlights diverse biological mechanisms in the common epilepsies', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 5269


*Rode, Karsten*, 'Magnetocrystalline anisotropy and exchange probed by high-field anomalous Hall effect in fully compensated half-metallic Mn$_2$Ru$_x$Ga thin films', *Physical Review B*, 98 (2018), 220406 (R) [C. Fowley, K. Rode, Y-C. Lau (...), J.M.D. Coey, A.M. Deac]


'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (...), K. Rode et al.]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)


'Multilayered cultures of NSCLC cells grown at the air-liquid interface allow the efficacy testing of inhaled anti-cancer drugs', *Scientific Reports* (2018), 12920 [A. Prina-Mello, D. Movia, D. Bazou, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]


Library


Brennan, Niamh, 'Measuring research in the university via senior academic promotions and faculty research metrics', *CRIS2018*, Umea, Sweden (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85322 [K. Kiely, N. Brennan, A. Hayes]

'Measuring research in the university via senior academic promotions and faculty research metrics', *Procedia Computer Science*, 146 (2019), 173-181 [K. Kiely, N. Brennan, A. Hayes]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Cartographical perspectives on the evolution of fisheries in Newfoundland's Grand Banks area and adjacent north Atlantic waters in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *Terrae Incognitae*, 51, 3 (2019), 190-218 [K.J. Rankin; P. Holm]


Administrative, executive and other officers

Kiely, Kevin, 'Measuring research in the university via senior academic promotions and faculty research metrics', *CRIS2018*, Umea, Sweden (2018), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85322 [K. Kiely, N. Brennan, A. Hayes]
Indexes
GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H8
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H21
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACADEMY PERIODS, TRINITY STAFF H8
ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H15
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G6
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G7
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G25
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E8
ANATOMY STAFF F34
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F92
AN GHAELGE V
ANGELICAN CHAPLAIN H26
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1, H11
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F10
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F74
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F101
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
BOARD, THE C1 ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R2 DIRECTOR E8
BOTANY STAFF F93
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I7, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1 OFFICERS H8
General index

CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15

CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND STAFF F14

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7

CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G17

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS G18

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7 STAFF F18

CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS STAFF F96

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES G1

CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY F72

CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1

RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1

CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE F14

CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2

CHANCELLOR B1

CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1

CHANTERS H25

CHAPLAINS H26

CHORAL SCHOLARS H25

COMMITTEE I1

CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H25

DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H25

ORGAN SCHOLAR H25

SERVICES N1

CHARTER, COLLEGE L1

CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7

STAFF H16

CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ E1, H7 STAFF H7

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1, H24 STAFF H24

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H14 STAFF H14

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF F84

CLASSICS STAFF F9

CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F34

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F43

CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6

COCKER LECTURE U1

COISTE NA GAEILGE I3

COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAELGE V

COLLEGE

CHAPEL N1

DAY NURSERY Q2, H22

DEANS E2

FELLOWS B1

FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7

GALLERY R1

HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H22, Q4

LIBRARIES O1

TUTORS E2

COLONNADES O1, O2

COMMENCEMENTS P9

DATES OF A1

FEE P17

PROCEDURE P9

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY I8

COMMITTEES I1

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3

COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4

COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E8

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

COMMITTEE I6

STAFF G25

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F80

COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2

CONNECT G9

CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F53

CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT Q1

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE I11
MASTERS IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
STAFF H23
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY, MARIE F42, F58

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN
  JUNIOR E2
  SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
  GRADUATE STUDIES E1
  RESEARCH E1
  STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
  COLLEGE E2
  FACULTIES E2
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
  *Ad eundem gradum* P8
  *Aegrotat* P9
  CONFERRING P9
  DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
  DIPLOMAS P17
  FEES P17
  *Honoris causa* P7
HOODS AND GOWNS P10
  *In absentia* P8
  *Jure dignitatis* P7
  *Jure officii* P7
  *Post obitum intertempestivum* P8
  *Propert aliam causam* P9
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P17
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF STAFF F30
DIPLOMAS
  ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
  DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
  DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
  DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI H6

General index

DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
  DIRECTOR AND STAFF H22
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I8
DIVINITY
  DEGREES P5, P6
DONEGALL LECTURER F92
DONELLAN LECTURES U1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
DRAMA STAFF F4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
  STAFF F14
ECONOMICS STAFF F25
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
  STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F29, F62
ELECTION
  FELLOWS W2
  SCHOLARS V5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
  STAFF F86
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B7
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F84
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL
  STAFF F89
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
  STAFF F7
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
  F97, G15
  MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
  COMMITTEE I4
  OFFICER H7
ERASMUS SMITH’S PROFESSORS F10, F23, F92, F98
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
  DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H28
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H25

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
General index

I

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED) ADMINISTRATION H26
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F14
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W2
EMERITI B7
HONORARY B11
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H24
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F13
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES CENTRE FOR F12, G16
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F89
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F89
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F94
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3
GEOLOGY STAFF F95
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL RELATIONS STAFF H5
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H5
GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F43
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) G18
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F62
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X48
STAFF F30
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
STAFF H22
HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F53
HERBARIUM R3
CURATOR OF E8
Hermathena R4
EDITOR OF E8
HERZOG CENTRE F14
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF F44
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F9
HISTORY STAFF F10
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE STAFF F11
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
STAFF F39
HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE I1
DIRECTOR H17
STAFF H17

I

IMMUNOLOGY STAFF F37, F45, F75
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DIRECTOR H18
STAFF H18
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G8
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G25
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F29
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G23
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
ADVISORY BOARD I12
ITALIAN STAFF F14

J
J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
F14
JOLY LECTURES U2
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I5
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K
KENNEDY
PROFESSOR F29, F62

L
LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F18
LANGUAGES STAFF F12
LATIN STAFF F9
LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F15
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G9
STAFF H11
LECKY
LIBRARY O1
PROFESSOR F10
LECTURES
PUBLIC U1, U3
SPECIAL U1
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
H11
LIBRARY O1
ADMISSION OF READERS O1

M
MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY F42, F58
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
F10
MARSH PROFESSOR F53
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11
STAFF F91
MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F87
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F45
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F34
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F33
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H26
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF F91
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F96
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F20
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4

General index
DONATIONS TO O2
FRIENDS OF O2
HOURS OF OPENING O2
READING ROOMS O2
STAFF H11
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’
COMMITTEE I9
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
COMMITTEE I2
LIBRARY SHOP O2
STAFF H15
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F17
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
F14
LONG ROOM O1
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Calendar 2020-21
General index

MUSIC STAFF F5
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
    CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N
NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
    STAFF F93
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
    F14
NON-Foundation SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
    MANAGER H22
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
    STAFF F65
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
    F62

O
OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
    STAFF F47
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
    STAFF F47
O’DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAELIGE H4
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
    COMMITTEE I9
    SCHOLAR H25
OXFORD
    Ad eundem gradum P8

P
PAEDIATRICS STAFF F48
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
    F50
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
    SCHOOL OF
    STAFF F70
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F26
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
    STAFF F98
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F52
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F52
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F27
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
    F72
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
    SENIOR E2
    JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H21
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H4
    ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H4
    PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F53
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
    STAFF F19
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
    DIRECTOR H6
    STAFF H6
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
    F56
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
    ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
    PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q
QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
    H16
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F58
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORD OF ALUMNI E8
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
    CHAMBERS E2
    THE COLLEGE E1
    THE SENATE E8
REGIUS PROFESSORS
    GREEK F9
    LAWS F16
    PHYSIC F34
    SURGERY F58
    REID PROFESSOR F16
RELIGION, SCHOOL OF
    STAFF F22
RESEARCH
    COMMITTEE I2

Calendar 2020-21
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF H9
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE I9
ROBEMAKER H35
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H26
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F15

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8
OFFICERS H16
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED V5
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F74
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F77
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F80
CREATIVE ARTS F4
DENTAL SCIENCE F30
EDUCATION F5
ENGINEERING F84
ENGLISH F7
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F89
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F9
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES F12
LAW F15
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES F17
MATHEMATICS F91
MEDICINE F33
NATURAL SCIENCES F93
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F65
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES F70
PHYSICS F98
PSYCHOLOGY F19
RELIGION F22
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F28
General index

STUDENTS’ UNION S1
SURGERY
STAFF F58
SYNGE
LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F20
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H24
STAFF H24
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G11
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H8
TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE G11
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G3
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G24
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES F12, G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G23
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION G22
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F97, G15
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G22
TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES G22
TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES G22
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2

TRINITY COLLEGE
ADMINISTRATION - ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE H2
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
BUILDINGS M1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G3
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16
TRINITY HALL R3
STAFF H15, H26
WARDEN H26
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G18
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G10
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G17
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE G13
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE G10
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE G23
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING G24
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G24
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF H9
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE G25
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF H8
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE G5
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T2
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6
TUTORS, COLLEGE
  NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U
UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES F62
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
  COMMITTEES I2, I3
  CREATION OF L1
  MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H8, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS E1, H5
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER E1, H5
  STAFF H5
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W
W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H26
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
WHATELY
  PROFESSOR F25
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y
YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R5, F97
ZOOLOGY
  STAFF F96
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbas, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Rawi, M.S.A.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahamson, D.M.</td>
<td>E7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acheampong, R.A.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acheson, N.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adach, E.A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamo, G.</td>
<td>B6, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, K.W.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, M.H.</td>
<td>B10, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, R.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adil, J.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adnane, M.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agar, M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, J.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, R.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, Y.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahearne, M.</td>
<td>E2, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, D.</td>
<td>B4, F15, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, A.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, K.</td>
<td>B4, C1, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, H.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, M.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, M.A.H.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akasheh, N.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alain, M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alam, S.A.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alashqar, Y.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden, K.</td>
<td>G1, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrovandi, C.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldwell, B.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alegre, S.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, D.F.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allaire, B.</td>
<td>F11, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Goss, L.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allott, E.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allott, N.A.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allwright, S.P.A.</td>
<td>B1, B11, F57, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpine, L.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Sahaf, O.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alweiss, L.S.</td>
<td>E2, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Yateem, N.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyn Stacey, S.E.</td>
<td>B2, C1, D1, F13, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, E.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amendola, D.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amir Ebrahimi, M.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amplianitis, K.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anandarajah, A.K.</td>
<td>F82, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, L.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelov, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angiari, S.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angione, M.D.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anishchuk, S.</td>
<td>E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annett, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anney, R.J.L.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apor, B.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbuthnott, J.P.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, H.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, R.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold Kenny, S.E.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arduin, S.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arikan, G.</td>
<td>E2, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, M.E.</td>
<td>E2, F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, R.</td>
<td>B3, F9, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, T.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong Astley, R.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnds, P.</td>
<td>B4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnedillo Sánchez, I.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, B.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, E.J.</td>
<td>E8, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnoldi, J.F.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronin, L.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashe, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston, D.</td>
<td>G24, H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atack, I.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, G.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, J.F.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, E.E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayala Romero, J.A.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayalew Tiruneh, H.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babu, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacher, I.</td>
<td>F81, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacik, I.C.</td>
<td>B2, E2, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, C.L.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, K.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baczek, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, M.D.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, A.M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakangura, E.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, K.P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, N.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, R.J.</td>
<td>B4, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balding, L.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Baldwin, N. H31
Balfe, J. F49
Balfe, L. H21
Balfe, P. F61
Ball, N. F100
Ballantine Armstrong, J. G2
Ballard, K. F21
Balter, S. F37
Banahan, B. H29
Band, H. H29
Banka, S. F70
Banks, J. E2, F6
Bannan, C. F37
Bannister, F.E. B11
Bannon, O. H8
Baran, M. F76
Baranzini, D. F22
Barber, J. H31
Barjau Sacristan, M. H31
Barkhoff, J. B2, C1, D1, E1, F13, H7
Barklie, R.C. B9
Barnes, J. F14
Barone, A.R. F14
Barr, M. F39
Barreto, J. H29
Barrett, A. F25
Barrett, E. F53
Barrett, E.P. F54
Barrett, E.S. F83
Barrett, J. F11, G16
Barrett, M. F69
Barrett, R. H9
Barrett, S. F58, F63
Barrett, S. H20
Barrett, S.D.C. B8
Barrow, A.R. F18
Barrow, E. F97
Barry, C. F31, F60
Barry, D. E2, F34
Barry, E. F54
Barry, F.G. B3, F2
Barry, G. F5
Barry, J. B11
Barry, J. F85
Barry, M.G. F50
Barry, P. H22
Barry, S. F62, F64
Barry, T.B. B9
Bart, S. F94
Bartlett, J.R. B7
Bartlett, T. F11
Barton, R. B6, F4, F5
Barton, V. F62

Basaras, P. G9
Basdeo, S. F41
Bashir, Y. F61
Basu, B. B3, F84
Bates, E. F66
Bates, J. F8, G24
Bates, M. F45
Batsukh, S. H31
Battaglioli, S. F88
Battersby, L. H29
Battle, C. H23
Bauer, J. H6
Becker, M. F17
Beddy, P. F59
Bede, P. F41
Bedford, I.J. H12
Bedford, P.S. H12
Bedi, T. F26
Beg, M.M.A. F83
Begley, C.M. B2, F67, G20
Begley, F. F72
Begley, T. F68
Behan, L.A. F36
Bekarevich, R. F79
Bell, E. F5
Bell, M. B5, F15, F16
Bell Burnell, S.J. B12
Bénétrix, A. E2, F25
Bennett, A. E2, F39, F63
Bennett, G. F84, F87
Bennett, K. F50
Bennett, M. G5
Bergin, A. F26
Bergin, C.J. F37
Bergin, S. F99
Berman, D. B8
Bermingham, N. H31
Berrill, J. F2
Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H4
Bertsch, V. F25
Berz, J. F27
Beutler, B.A. F76
Bezak, T. F75
Bhagabati, P. F79
Bhandary, S. F100
Bhat, I. F79
Bianchi, M. F21
Biehler, H. B1, F16
Biggs, E.C. G7
Bijedic, A. H19
Binchy, W. B9, F17
Bioletti, S. H11
Birch, D. F9
Index of officers

Birch, E.  H13
Birch, P.  H31
Birhade, S.  F100
Birmingham, G.  B1
Birney, D.  H12
Bissett, L.  H29
Biswas, P.  F100
Bittman, M.  H21
Bizzocchi, N.  F58
Blackburn, C.  F49
Blackburn, F.M.  H31
Blair, J.  F19
Blake, E.  H28
Blanchfield, N.  H31
Blanco, C.  F50
Blau, W.J.  B1, E2, F98
Bloomfield, J.  F75
Bloomfield, S.  F100
Blythman, R.  F82
Bobek, A.  F95
Boccardo, C.  H29
Bohan, A.J.  H13
Bokde, A.L.W.  E2, F53
Boland, C.  F75
Boland, F.  F46
Boland, F.M.  B9, F87, G14
Boland, J.  B3, F77, F78
Bolas, A.  F31
Bolger, P.  H17
Bolger, T.  F49
Bolshakova, N.  F56
Bond, K.  H6
Bond, N.R.  H24
Bond, U.  B3, F91
Bonnar, J.  B7
Booi, L.  F42
Booth, J.  H7
Boran, E.A.  H12
Boran, G.P.R.  F35, F63, F74
Borkner, L.  F76
Borkowska, M.  H31
Bossonnet, G.  H18
Bossavit, B.  F81
Boumparis, P.  F3
Bourke, B.  F48
Bourke, M.  B5, E2, F94
Bourke, N.  F46
Bourroche, M.  F82
Boussalis, C.  E2, F27
Boutall, N.  H18
Bowden, G.  H25
Bowden, L.  F41
Bowen, E.  G19
Bowes, G.  H31
Bowie, A.  B3, E1, F75
Bowman, J.F.X.  B12
Boyce, A.  F97
Boyce, S.  F77
Boylan, F.  E2, F70, F71
Boyle, B.  F43
Boyle, G.  F4
Boyle, G.  F37
Boyle, K.  H5
Boyle, N.  F52
Boyle, P.  H5
Boyle, P.H.  B7
Boyle, T.  F61
Brabban, A.  F55
Bracken, A.  B6, F90
Bracken, M.  F21
Bradley, A.L.  B3, F98, F99
Bradley, C.  F72
Bradley, D.  F38
Bradley, D.G.M.  B2, F89
Bradley, G.  F96, H19
Bradley, K.  F17
Bradshaw, R.  F98
Brady, A.  F17
Brady, A.  G7
Brady, A.  H7
Brady, A.M.  B6, F66, G21
Brady, A.M.  H28
Brady, C.F.  B10
Brady, E.  F28
Brady, G.  F38
Brady, J.  H23
Brady, M.  E3, F2
Brady, M.H.  F83
Brady, P.  F55
Brady, P.  H13
Brady, R.  H29
Brady, S.  H7
Brady, U.  H31
Brady, V.  F68
Brand, A.T.  E3, F14
Brangan, J.  F48
Braun, J.  H20
Bray, A.  E3, F6
Brazil, A.  F33
Brazil, P.  F17
Breathnach, R.  H31
Breathnach, C.  F49
Breen, B.  F26
Breen, C.  F7
Breen, J.J.  H12
Breen, S.  H12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brehon, M.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, D.</td>
<td>F65, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, I.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, K.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, K.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, M.J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, M.L.</td>
<td>B3, C1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, N.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, N.M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, S.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenner, M.</td>
<td>E3, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breslin, N.P.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bresnihan, N.</td>
<td>F83, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett, F.M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, B.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeman, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brien, P.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, R.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briody, P.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brisset, S.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow, J.A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain, S.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britto, R.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, A.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, B.M.</td>
<td>B3, F84, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, D.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, J.</td>
<td>E3, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodigan, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brogan, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook, C.</td>
<td>E1, F14, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, B.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brophy, C.</td>
<td>E3, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brophy, J.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brophy, M.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton Coveney, F.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browe, D.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, D.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, K.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, N.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, R.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, T.P.M.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, B.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, F.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, P.V.</td>
<td>B5, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, R.F.J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brozynska, I.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, V.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruen, C.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruisch, K.</td>
<td>F11, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunn, S.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunswick, I.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buciuni, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckhout, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.I.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, C.T.</td>
<td>B6, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, H.</td>
<td>B11, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, N.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, O.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, P.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Y.</td>
<td>B5, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budanov, A.</td>
<td>E3, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bugg, C.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffman, A.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunni, N.G.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.</td>
<td>B5, C1, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, D.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, E.</td>
<td>E3, F67, G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, K.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, K.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, N.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, A.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, G.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, B.M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, E.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, S.</td>
<td>B11, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, V.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, M.M.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, A.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttic, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttimore, N.H.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.P.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.T.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, B.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F46, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.A.</td>
<td>F66, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F6, G22, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>G1, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.T.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, P.J.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, R.M.J.</td>
<td>B1, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, T.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne Jacob, H.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabral, J.P.</td>
<td>F81, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caden, D.</td>
<td>G2, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, L.</td>
<td>E3, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.R.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, B.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, J.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, S.M.</td>
<td>F29, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, V.J.</td>
<td>B2, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, L.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, M.</td>
<td>B6, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, C.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, P.</td>
<td>D2, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callagy, B.</td>
<td>G1, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callan, E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callari, T.C.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Coen, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, M.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F89, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campell, M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>B6, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, V.A.</td>
<td>B2, C1, E1, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campion, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, J.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candido, I.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canney, M.J.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canning, Y.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, A.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, S.</td>
<td>E3, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantwell, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capra, M.L.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carballedo, A.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, A.M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, N.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley, E.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlile, S.R.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, C.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, P.</td>
<td>B4, E3, F94, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, N.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, C.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, G.J.</td>
<td>B10, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carragher, V.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrigan, M.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, A.M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, B.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, C.</td>
<td>E3, F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, J.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, J.S.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, M.</td>
<td>E3, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, N.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, R.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, L.</td>
<td>B5, F17, F18, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, R.G.</td>
<td>B4, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, I.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cart, D.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, P.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, C.</td>
<td>B5, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, M.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey Ni Dhuibhinn, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, S.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, K.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, L.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, L.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, N.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castillo Goncalves, D.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catibusic, B.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulfield, B.</td>
<td>B6, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causey, M.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalli, V.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celkova, L.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cento, E.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadderton, N.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadefaux, T.</td>
<td>E3, F24, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chahoud, A.</td>
<td>B3, E2, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakrabarti, R.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandok, J.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandra, S.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell, M.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chari, R.S.</td>
<td>B5, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charisiadis, A.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattopadhyaya, A.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaudhuri, D.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, L.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry, P.G.</td>
<td>B2, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, D.</td>
<td>B4, F95, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chigwedere, C.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouhan, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chouinard, B.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chzhen, Y.</td>
<td>E3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, N.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, P.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, J.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, B.</td>
<td>B4, F15, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, C.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, D.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, J.M.</td>
<td>F10, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, M.J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>B3, F82, G9, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clavin, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleanthous, G.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleare, A.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, G.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>H7, H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleere, R.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, A.</td>
<td>E3, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, B.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerkin, G.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford, L.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, H.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clive, A.</td>
<td>E3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clohisey, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowry, J.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coady, L.C.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coakley, D.</td>
<td>B12, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobos Ruiz, S.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrum, B.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codeca, L.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, R.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coen, R.F.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coey, J.M.D.</td>
<td>B8, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, M.A.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, W.T.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghan, D.</td>
<td>B11, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghan, D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colasanti, V.</td>
<td>E3, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colavita, P.</td>
<td>B5, F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert, S.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colclough, M.</td>
<td>G2, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, D.C.</td>
<td>B1, F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, D.M.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, J.N.</td>
<td>B3, F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, P.</td>
<td>B5, E2, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colgan, M.P.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleran, G.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collie, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, M.</td>
<td>F93, G12, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, S.M.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, D.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, D.R.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, M.M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, B.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, E.</td>
<td>E3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, J.</td>
<td>C1, D2, E1, H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comby, S.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Comerford, Q. F52
Comiskey, C. B6, F66
Conama, J.B. F19
Concannon, J. H28
Concannon, K. F101
Condon, C. E3, F53
Condon, H. H28
Condren, M. G16
Condren, M.R. F54
Conlan, J. F65
Conlan, O. B5, F80, G15
Conlon, B. F60
Conlon, C. E3, F28
Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F58
Conlon, L. H21
Conlon, N. F45
Connaire, K. F69
Conneally, E. F44
Conneely, C. G4
Connell, A. H27
Connell, R. F18
Connellan, M. F68
Connolly, D.M. F47, F64
Connolly, E. H29
Connolly, E.M. F59
Connolly, J. F75
Connolly, J. F94
Connolly, J. G9
Connolly, L. H23
Connolly, L. H24
Connolly, M. F35
Connolly, M. H23
Connolly, S. F56
Connon, S. B3, F78
Conroy, D. G16
Conroy, J. H27
Conroy, M. F61
Conroy, P. F60
Conroy, T. F80
Conway, C. H31
Conway, R. F40
Conway McAuley, L.E.M. H19
Coogan, D. H5
Coogan, K. H31
Cooke, J.D. G23
Cooke, M. F22
Cooke, N. H20
Cooney, J.M. F54
Cooney, M. G10
Cooney, M.A. F53
Cooper, P. F33
Coote, P.E. H24
Corbett, E. F22
Corbett, T. H27
Corcoran, A. H31
Corcoran, J.D. F48
Corish, J. B8
Corr, E. F42
Corr, S.C. E3, F91
Corrigan, D. F71
Corrigan, J. H28
Corrigan, J. H29
Corrigan, O.I. B9
Corrigan, P.B. H15
Corrigan, S. E3, F21, G19
Corroon, A.M. F66
Corry, M. F66
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H31
Corvin, A. B5, F53, F64, G6
Cosgrave, O. H31
Cosgrove, C.B. B11
Cosgrove, M. F13
Costello, A. H22
Costello, L. F69
Costello, P. F70
Corr, S. H27
Corr, M. F79
Coughlan, C. H6
Coughlan, K. H20
Coughlan, L. H22
Coughlan, M. F66
Coughlan, P. B6, F2
Coughlan, P. F94
Coulston, J.C.N. F9
Cournane, S. F37
Courtney, G. F37
Courtney, M.A. H10
Coutts, Y. H4
Cowan, M. F24
Cowell, C.A. F12
Cox, A. H22
Cox, N.R. B2, E3, F15, F16
Cox, R.C. F86
Coxon, C.E. E7, F95, G15
Coxon, P. B9
Coyne, D. H23
Coyne, I. B5, F68, G25
Crane, L.J. B7
Craven, C. F62
Crawford, A. H4
Crawford, C. H12
Creagh, E.M. E3, F74
Creamer, P.J. H12
Crean, P.A. F63
Creaner, M. F21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Creedon, K.  H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cregan, S.  F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, G.  H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, J.  H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, K.  E3, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crepaz, M.  F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cretella, A.  F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimmins, D.  F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croke, E.  F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromie, S.D.  E3, F20, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, D.  H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, H.  F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, M.  B6, F13, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, N.  H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, P.  F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooks, P.  E3, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosbie, A.  H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, G.  B4, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, L.  F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crostini, B.  G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crothers, D.  B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotty, P.  F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotty, P.L.  F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, C.  G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, G.  H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, J.  F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, S.  E3, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, B.D.J.  F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, K.  F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Q.  B6, F95, F97, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, V.  F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley Cribben, C.  F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumlish, N.  F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, D.  H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryan, S.A.  G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, B.  H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, S.  F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugurullo, F.  F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cui, X.  F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, E.L.  F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, K.  H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, L.  F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, L.M.  B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, M.  G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, P.  H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culleton, B.  H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culleton Quinn, E.  F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culligan, N.  H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullinane, M.  F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullinane, S.J.  F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumiskey, J.  H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunnane, G.  F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunniam, C.  H24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2020-21 Z17
## Index of Officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daly, P.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, S.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danks, N.P.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dann, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, F.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, L.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darker, C.</td>
<td>F57, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darley, K.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darmody, M.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Da Silva, L.</td>
<td>B5, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, J.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davey, G.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidovich, P.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, A.</td>
<td>B3, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, A.M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, S.</td>
<td>E3, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davo Quinonero, A.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davoren, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawe, G.C.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson Howe, K.M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, M.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, R.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, T.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Angelis, G.</td>
<td>B5, E3, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, E.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, E.</td>
<td>F71, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, P.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bertier Sá Murphy, G.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Buhlb, G.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Brunner, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debruyne, C.</td>
<td>F81, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De But, R.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Carvalho Cabral, D.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Courcey, J.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeny, D.J.P.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Lacy, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, C.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, E.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, H.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, P.</td>
<td>B5, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, T.P.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delany, D.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delap, E.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Leeuw, M.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Linares, A.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmonte, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Loose, C.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Monge, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Moura Rocha Lima, G.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, E.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, L.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, R.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denahan, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deneher, R.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denham, S.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennen, S.E.</td>
<td>F35, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennehy, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, E.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denvir, C.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Oliveira, S.F.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Paor, P.</td>
<td>B6, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Pastina, A.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermody, J.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derra, A.M.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dev, K.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dev, K.K.</td>
<td>B4, E3, F33, F52, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, K.M.</td>
<td>B1, F89, F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, S.K.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, V.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine Wright, H.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine Wright, P.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, A.</td>
<td>E3, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, C.</td>
<td>E3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, E.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, M.</td>
<td>G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, S.M.S.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vries, E.</td>
<td>J. E3, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhir, R.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhyani, V.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Basilio, G.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, W.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickens, G.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, D.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diffley, A.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, J.M.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon Savage, J.</td>
<td>E3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimitriu, R.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Nardi, M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ding, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ding, E.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingliana, J.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinsmore, J.</td>
<td>F66, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Pietro, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Pietro, F.</td>
<td>E3, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchburn, D.</td>
<td>F10, G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixit, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, V.F.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Djordjevic, B.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockree, P.M.</td>
<td>E3, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockrell, S.M.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, P.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, H.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, C.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, D.</td>
<td>B4, E3, F45, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, G.</td>
<td>B5, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, J.F.</td>
<td>E3, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, L.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P.C.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, A.</td>
<td>B5, F10, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, M.P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaghy, J.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson, M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donegan, J.F.</td>
<td>B2, F98, G1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dong, Q.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, C.</td>
<td>D1, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, A.A.M.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, C.</td>
<td>B4, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, M.B.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, O.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, S.</td>
<td>B5, F33, F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly Cox, G.</td>
<td>F3, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly Swift, E.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnery, S.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donoghue, J.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donoghue, O.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, C.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, C.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, G.J.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohue, G.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohue, I.</td>
<td>B5, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohue, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, B.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, C.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, E.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doogan, L.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolan, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, S.</td>
<td>E3, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doorley, P.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, M.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, C.J.</td>
<td>B1, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, M.</td>
<td>F24, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossett, M.</td>
<td>H23, H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, A.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, M.E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, A.</td>
<td>B2, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, L.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, S.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, C.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, J.G.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdall, W.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowding, P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowie, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, L.J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, U.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, V.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, W.J.</td>
<td>E3, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downer, E.J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downes, D.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>F67, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.</td>
<td>G1, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.E.</td>
<td>B4, D1, E1, F82, H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, M.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, O.</td>
<td>B4, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, R.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>B7, E3, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, V.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, D1, E2, F74, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drea, E.P.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreelan, B.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, E.P.</td>
<td>B10, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreyer Gibney, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droghetti, A.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drohan, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drost, K.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droste, D.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drudy, P.J.</td>
<td>B9, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumm, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, B.</td>
<td>F30, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, F.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Berry, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth, R.M.</td>
<td>E3, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, P.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duesberg, G.S.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff, J.F.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffin, A.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, A.M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, F.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, S.</td>
<td>B2, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, B.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, J.G.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, P.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukes, J.</td>
<td>F80, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar, R.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, H.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, W.R.</td>
<td>B8, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlea, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlea, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>F52, F74, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, B.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E.F.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, H.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J.W.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, K.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, K.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, N.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, T.P.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, W.H.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunphy, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunwoody, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusparic, I.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwan, J.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer, A.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyck, L.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, J.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, M.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dzaferagic, M.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Đžidić, A.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eadie, J.</td>
<td>E3, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eadie, P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earls, M.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, S.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastaway, T.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastham, P.R.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecock, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond, J.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonds, K.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, R.J.</td>
<td>F94, F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, B.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, S.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, S.M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egaña, M.</td>
<td>E3, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eguare, E.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt, C.</td>
<td>B4, F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eichler, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekmbe Ngondi, G.</td>
<td>E2, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elders, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgenaidi, I.S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Khuffash, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, M.J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, N.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnaggar, M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnazir, B.K.I.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elshove, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvikyte, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emek Savas, D.D.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmms, M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, O.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, S.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, H.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, J.</td>
<td>F22, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst, A.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ershova, A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine, A.W.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espey, B.R.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace Cook, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Y.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evenden, S.J.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, N.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faas, D.</td>
<td>B5, C1, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, A.J.M.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, S.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Falinski, L. H22
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Fallah, L. F50
Fallon, M. H19
Fallon, P. B3, F34
Fannin, P.C. B9
Farhat, H. B8
Farina, F. F22, G5
Farrar, G.J. B2, F89, F90
Farrell, A.M. H18
Farrell, A.M. H28
Farrell, D. H20
Farrell, E. F7
Farrell, E. H14
Farrell, L. F101
Farrell, R. H6
Farrell, S. C1, H22
Farrell, U. F96
Farrelly, H. G17, H27
Farrelly, N. H22
Farren, C.K. F54
Fatema, K. G7
Faulkner, C. G2
Faulkner, F. F7
Faulkner, J. H32
Faulkner, M. E4, F7, F8
Faulkner, R. F37
Fay, L. H16
Fayne, D. F75
Fazaeli, R. F14, H26
Fearon, P. F53
Fearon, U. B5, F40
Feehan, S. F63
Feely, M. F28
Feeney, A. F69
Feeney, J. F46
Feeney, J. F60
Feeney, S. F69
Feighery, C.F. B9
Felipe, A. H32
Fell, M. F21
Fellenz, M. E4, F2
Fennell, H.C. H32
Fennell, J. F43
Fennell, J. H32
Fennell, M. F7
Fennelly, D. E4, F16
Fenton, F. F55
Fenton, J. F47
Fergus, C. F76
Ferguson, L.K. H12
Ferguson, P. H11

Ferguson, S. F72
Ferguson, Y. F54
Fernandes, A. E4, F26
Fernandez, J.M. F93
Fernando, J.L. F23, G21
Fernando, R.T. B2, F81
Ferreira, M. B4, F99
Ferrick, D. E2, H27
Fevry, A. H5
Field, P. G20
Field, S. F43
Figueiredo, M. H32
Filip, D. F81, G7
Filipowski, J. H20
Finch, E.C. B11
Fine Davis, M. F28
Finlay, A.R. F27
Finlay, D. B6, F71, F74
Finn, C. H25
Finn, J. H29
Finn, S. F44
Finnegan, B. H22
Finnegan, C. F15
Finnegan, K. H10
Finnegan, M. F56
Finneran, M. G2
Finnigan, K. F50
Finucane, C. F46
Finucane, D. F32
Finucane, O. F90
Fisher, C. F72
Fisher, R. H32
Fisher, S.A. H6
Fisher, V. F31
Fitzgerald, A. H18
Fitzgerald, B. E4, F85
Fitzgerald, G. F68
Fitzgerald, G. H12
Fitzgerald, I. F43
FitzGerald, J. B12, F25
Fitzgerald, J. F56
Fitzgerald, K. F32
Fitzgerald, L. F95
Fitzgerald, L. H22
Fitzgerald, L. H32
Fitzgerald, M. F55
FitzGerald, O. F40
Fitzgerald, P. H24
Fitzgerald, R.J. F48
Fitzgerald, S. F21
Fitzgibbon, M. F35
Fitzmaurice, B. F54, F63
FitzPatrick, A. F12, F14
Index of officers

Fitzpatrick, A.  H26
Fitzpatrick, D.  G10
Fitzpatrick, E.  F49
Fitzpatrick, G.  H22
Fitzpatrick, G.J.  F59
Fitzpatrick, J.  H16
Fitzpatrick, R.  F12
Fitzpatrick, S.  H32
Flanagan, F.  H6, H24
Flanagan, J.  H11
Flanagan, J.  H16
Flanagan, O.  E4, F4, F5
Flanagan, P.  F43
Flanagan, P.J.  F101
Flannery, M.  F7
Flavin, R.  F44
Flavin, S.  F10
Fleancu, C.  H32
Fleming, A.  F91
Fleming, G.  B4, F30
Fleming, J.  H7
Fleming, P.  F31
Fleming, P.  F62
Fleming, S.M.  F67
Fletcher, D.  F52
Fletcher, J.  E4, F40, F75
Flint, S.R.  B11, F31
Florea, L.  F77
Florides, P.S.  B7
Floudas, A.  F42
Flynn, C.  F44
Flynn, D.  H23
Flynn, E.  F18
Flynn, G.  F54
Flynn, H.M.  H13
Flynn, J.  H13
Flynn, M.J.  H26
Flynn, P.T.  F85
Flynn, R.J.  F59
Flynn, S.  F28
Fogarty, E.  F51
Fogarty, M.  H13
Fogarty, M.  H19
Foley, C.  F56
Foley, G.  F48
Foley, J.B.  F35, F63
Foley, J.B.  F87
Foley, S.  F33
Foley Reynolds, A.M.  F56
Foody, M.  F93
Foran, T.  F37
Forde, C.  E4, F53, F64
Forde, E.  E4, F58
Forde, L.  F68
Forsyth, C.  H23
Foster, R.F.  B12
Foster, T.J.  B8, F91
Fox, E.  H4
Fox, P.K.  B12
Fox, S.  F22
Fox, S.  H29
Fox, T.  H32
Foxe, J.  F21
Frame, R.  G23
Frankish, N.H.  F71
Franklin, O.  F49
Free, A.  H27
Freeman, F.  F88
Frodl, T.  F55
Frolov, S.  B4, F92
Frost, S.  F43
Fry, G.  F40
Fry, M.P.  B10, F92
Fu, N.  B6, F2
Fukuda, A.  F87
Fuller, R.G.C.  B9
Furlong, D.  F33
Furlong, D.J.  F86
Gadelsayed, M.N.  F49
Gaffney, E.  F45
Gaffney, N.  F17
Gale, M.R.  B2, E8, F9
Gales, G.  F87
Gallagher, A.  F37
Gallagher, A.  F99
Gallagher, D.  F39
Gallagher, D.  H32
Gallagher, F.  F33
Gallagher, J.  E4, F85
Gallagher, L.  B4, F53
Gallagher, L.  F68
Gallagher, M.T.  B9
Gallagher, N.  G23
Gallagher, P.  F99
Gallagher, R.  G7
Gallagher, S.E.  F83
Galligan, J.  F37
Galligan, M.Y.  B12
Galligioni, V.  G25
Galvin, E.  H27
Galvin, M.  F40
Galvin, S.  F31
Galvin, S.  H32
Gandhi, D.  F42
Gannon, J.  F42

Z22  Calendar 2020-21
Index of officers

Gannon, M.  H13
Garcia, K.  F13
Garcia, O.  F13
Garcia Iriarte, E.  E4, F28
Garcia Melchor, M.  E5, F78
Garcia Monillo, J.  F85
Garciaarena, C.  F73
Gardiner, C.  B3, E4, F75
Gardner, M.  F22
Garvan, S.  F76
Garrahan, B.  H12
Garrahan, G.J.  H12
Garrigan, S.  B5, F22, F23
Garry, M.  H25
Garvey, M.  H5
Garvey, M.T.  F31
Gaskin, J.C.A.  B7
Gately, K.  F39
Gavagan, B.  H25
Gavagan, C.  G25
Gavigan, L.  H27
Gavin, B.  H27
Gavin, P.  F49
Gaynor, G.  H13
Gaynor, N.  H5
Gaynor, R.  H4
Geary, D.S.  B5, F9, F10
Geary, U.  F35
Geary, T.D.  F88
Gercsi, Z.  F100
Ghosh, B.  E4, F85
Ghosh, M.  F100
Giannoudaki, E.  F42
Gibbons, M.  F55
Gibbons, M.  F88
Giblin, M.  F7
Gibney, J.  F36
Gibson, N.  F99
Gildea, M.M.  F77
Gildea, N.  F52
Gildea Byrne, K.  F22, H32
Giles, A.  H25
Gilheaney, O.  F18
Gill, A.M.  B2, F33, F53, F90
Gill, L.W.  B4, F85
Gillan, C.  F20
Gillespie, K.  F55
Gillham, C.M.  F58
Gillick, J.  F48
Gilligan, P.  F55
Gilligan, R.H.  B2, F28
Gillis, A.  F60
Gillis, J.  H13
Gilmor, D.A.  B9
Gilmartin, N.  F28
Gilmer, J.F.  E7, F70, F71
Gilmour, R.  F36
Gilroy, L.M.  F22
Gilltrap, C.  H4
Gittins, E.  H12
Given Wilson, C.  G23
Gleeson, C.  F48
Gleeson, J.  H14
Gleeson, N.  F47
Gleeson, R.  H18
Glennon, J.  F33
Glennon, L.  H32
Glon, B.  H23
Glynn, A.M.  G4
Glynn, D.  F36
Glynn, T.  F50
Gobbo, O.  F72
Gobli, C.E.  F18
Goddard, P.  B11
Gogan, A.  H29
Gordian, D.  H20
Gomes da Rocha, C.  F79
Gonzalez Diez, C.  H32
Goodhue, R.J.D.  F96
Goold, J.  F99
Gorai, T.  F79
Gorby, R.  F33
Gordon, N.  H9
Gore, M.  H21
Gorham, S.  G7
Gorman, C.  F32
Gormley, S.  E4, F52, F64
Gormley, M.  F20
Gorry, C.  F69
Goslin, K.  F90
Goss, B.  H10
Gough, F.  F65
Govender, P.  F59
Gowing, M.E.  H32
Gracia, P.  E4, F27
Graczyk, M.  H20
Graham, E.  F69
Graham, I.M.  B12
Graham, J.R.  B8
Graham, Y.  H32
Granados, A.M.M.  H25
Granger, P.  H21
Index of officers

Grant, C. F39
Grant, C. F42
Grant, L.M. E4, F14
Gratton, J. B10
Graux, D. F81
Gray, J.P. F36
Gray, N. H32
Gray, N.F. B8
Gray, S. F39
Greally, M. H29
Greally, P.G. F48
Greaney, D. F49
Green, D. B12
Green, D. H11
Greenan, S. F84
Greene, A. H25
Greene, C. F90
Greene, E. F54
Greene, N. F54
Greene, P. F80
Greene, R. H29
Greene, S.M. B1, B9
Gregg, D. F24
Griffin, B. F38
Griffin, P. H16
Griffith, A. E4, F12, G19
Griffiths, C. F67
Grimes, J. F55
Grimes, M. F86
Grimes, M. F91
Grimes, T. F71
Grimson, J.B. B1, B9
Grimson, S. H8
Groh de Castro Moura, J. F99
Grouse, D. C1, F101
Groves, S. H32
Grufferty, B.F. F32
Grzegorczyk, K. G7
Gu, L. F76
Guarisco, A. E4, F25
Guazzotti, S. F101
Guckian, E. H12
Guerin, S. H32
Guilding, P.J. H11
Guilfoyle, A.M. H12
Guillot Sestier, M.V. F52

Guinan, E. E4, F65
Guiney, A. H29
Guiney, M. F59
Gulesci, S. F25
Gun’ko, Y. B3, F77
Gunning, G. H16
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F77, F78
Guo, W.H. F99
Gurdgiev, C. F4
Gurrin, B. G7
Haahr, M. F81
Hackett, D. H17
Hackett, H. H32
Hadfield, K. F20, G17
Hadley, J. F12, F15
Hadromi Allouche, Z. F23, F24
Hadzic, D. F27
Hadziselimovic, E. F22
Haffey, F.M. H17
Hagan, E. H25
Hale, J. F52
Halfacree, E. H27
Hampson, M.R. F26
Hanafin, S. F69
Hand, E. C1, H25
Hand, K. F62
Hanevy, A. F50
Hanley, B. F10
Hanna, K. H9
Hannigan, B. F21
Hannigan, C. G5
Hannon, A. H13
Hannon, C. H8
Hannon, M. H32
Hanrahan, J. E4, F13
Hardiman, O. B5, F38
Harbison, J.A. F33, F46
Harbison, P.D. B11
Hardy, P. F33
Hardy, R.J.J. F96
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F71, G4
Harkin, C. F61
Harkin, K. F57
Harney, J. H23
Harold, G. F21
Index of officers

Harper, C.  F94
Harper, R.  H9
Harpur, I.M.T.  H12
Harrigan, K.  H7
Harris, D.  F33
Harris, J.  B11
Harrison, M.J.  B8
Harrison, S.H.  G23
Harrison, W.  B11
Harte, M.  F51
Harte, M.  H25
Harte, N.  B5, F86
Harte, N.  H12
Hartery, K.  F36
Hartigan, P.J.  B8, F52
Hartnett, B.  H24
Hartnett, E.  H25
Hartney, A.  H6
Harty, E.  H32
Harty, J.  H19
Harty, N.  E4, F85
Harty, S.  F22
Harty, S.  F49
Harvey, A.  F100
Haslett, J.  B9
Haug, T.  F19
Haughey, E.  F94
Haughton, J.P.  B7
Hay, M.  F11
Hayden, D.  F46
Hayden, J.  F27
Hayden, P.  F44
Hayden, U.  F61
Hayes, C.  F57, F64
Hayes, F.  H9
Hayes, J.  E4, F74
Hayes, M.  F12
Hayes, N.  F6
Hayes, T.  H19
Hazra, G.  F100
Headd, E.  H20
Healy, A.  H11
Healy, A.M.  B4, F70, G19
Healy, C.  F42
Healy, C.M.  F31
Healy, J.A.  F4
Healy, L.  F61
Healy, M.  F49
Healy, M.  G16
Healy, M.L.  F36
Healy, O.  E4, F20
Healy, R.  F84
Healy Walsh, J.  H26
Heather, S.  H22
Hederman, L.M.  E7, F63, F80
Hedigan, S.  H32
Heeney, M.  H27
Heffelfinger, K.  F24
Hefferman, A.M.  F60
Hefferman, E.  B3, F16
Hefferman, G.  H24
Hegarty, E.  H15
Hegarty, F.  F37
Hegarty, F.J.  F42
Hegarty, J.  B9
Hegarty, P.  F21
Hegner, M.  B4, F98
Helbert, S.  H32
Held, A.  F27
Held, R.  H32
Hendrick, M.  H32
Hendriks, S.  G7
Hendron, F.D.  F96
Hennessy, A.  F36
Hennessy, F.  F68
Hennessy, M.  B11, F83
Hennessy, M.  F50, F64, F65
Hennessy, M.E.  E4, F94, G19
Hennessy, P.  H27
Hennessy, T.P.J.  B7
Henry, A.  F69
Herdman, S.  F68
Hernández, B.  F46
Heron, E.  E4, F55
Hess, A.  G10
Hess, O.  F98
Hessman, G.  F80
Hever, A.  F46
Hevey, D.  F19, F20, G22
Hewer, S.  F11
Hewitt, B.  G4
Heywood, J.  B7
Hickey, F.  F42
Hickey, G.  G6
Hicks, P.  G19
Higgins, A.  B4, F67
Higgins, C.  F24
Higgins, M.B.  H13
Higgins, M.D.  B12
Higgins, S.  F40
Hill, A.V.S.  B12
Hill, J.  F12
Hill, J.  H22
Hill, N.  F18
Hill, R.J.  B7
Hillebrand, J.  F90
Index of officers

Hind, R.  F5
Hirst, R.  G5
Hiscock, K.  F98
Hoare, R.M.  E4, F12, F13
Hobbs, L.  H9
Hobbs, R.  F79
Hoblyn, J.  F54
Hodgins, G.  H32
Hodkinson, T.R.  B3, E4, F93
Hodson, R.  H6
Hoey, D.  F87
Hoey, H.M.C.V.  B9, F50
Hoey, P.  F32
Hoffmann, J.  F76
Hogan, A.  F49
Hogan, B.  F61
Hogan, B.  H22
Hogan, L.  B3, F23
Hogan, M.  H5
Hokamp, K.  F90
Holland, C.V.  B1, F96
Hollywood, E.  E4, F68
Holm, P.  B4, F10, G16
Holmes, J.  F78
Holmes, N.  H32
Holohan, A.  E4, F27
Holohan, C.  F10
Holt, S.  E7, F28
Holton, R.  B10
Holton, R.A.  H33
Homan, N.  H21
Honan, R.  F21
Honohan, P.T.  F25
Hook, I.  F71
Hope, A.  F57
Hopkins, C.  H5
Hopkins, N.  H21
Horan, M.  H20
Horan, P.  E4, F67
Horgan, J.  G14
Horne, J.N.  B9
Horner, K.  F31
Hough, H.  F4
Houlihan, C.  H33
Houlihan, P.  F10, G23
Houston, K.S.  H25
Houston, M.  F65
Houston, S.  F28
Howard, D.  F42
Howard, L.  H27
Howell, F.  F57
Howell, Y.  E4
Howley, M.F.  F32
Howlin, C.  F70
Hu, N.  F51
Huang, Y.  F2, F42
Hudson, N.  F90
Huelsmeier, J.  F90
Huggard, M.  F82
Hughes, A.P.  F83
Hughes, C.  F50
Hughes, G.  F3
Hughes, G.  F15, G20
Hughes, G.  F41
Hughes, G.  H24
Hughes, L.  H33
Hughes, M.  E4, F68
Hughes, N.  F61
Hughes, P.  F68
Hughes, P.  H26
Hughes, S.F.  H12
Humphries, P.  B8, F90
Hunt, A.  F55
Hunt, S.  F87
Hunter, A.  H27
Huntley Moore, S.  E4, F65
Hurcombe, D.  H18
Hurley, M.  H14
Hurley, T.  F50
Hussey, J.  B4, E1, F52, H5
Hutchinson, S.  F39
Hutzler, S.  B3, E4, F99
Huxley, G.L.  F9
Hyland, J.  F70
Hyland, P.  F21, G17
Hynes, G.  F66
Hynes, P.  H22
Iannaci, A.  F79
Ibanhvez, J.S.P.  F95
Ibar, J.  H20
Igoe, D.  F85
Imangaliyev, S.  F76
Inoue, K.  F19
Intropi, P.  F26
Irene, C.  H33
Irvine, A.  F35
Irvine, K.  F97
Irwin, A.  H33
Irwin, L.  F69

Z26  Calendar 2020-21
Index of officers

Ismail, N.  H33
Ivanov, D.  H7, H25
Ivers, J.H.  E4, F57
Iyer, N.  F91
Jackman, H.  H27
Jackson, A.  B4, E4, F96
Jackson, I.  F10
Jackson, M.  F94
Jackson, S.  F72
Jackson, T.R.  B9, F13
Jagoe, C.  F17, F18
Jain, T.  F3
Jairaj, C.  F56
James, T.  F91
Jankowska, A.  H33
Janson, M.  H16
Javidnia, H.  F81, G7
Jayasekera, R.  F2
Jayasundara, D.  F78
Jebari, I.  E4, F14
Jeffers, M.  F44
Jeffery, C.S.  F99
Jeffrey, D.W.  B9
Jennings, B.  F68
Jennings, M.G.  F32
Jernstom, L.  H21
Jha, A.K.  F2
Jiang, N.  F19
Jimenez Mateos, E.  E4, F52
Johnson, D.  H27
Johnson, E.  G2
Johnson, L.  H13
Johnson, N.  E4, F4, G12
Johnston, C.  F59
Johnston, J.  B12
Johnston, J.  H8
Johnston, K.  E4, F6, G22
Johnston, M.  H15
Johnston, P.M.  F85
Johnstone, A.C.S.  F5
Jones, A.  H12
Jones, D.R.  B3, E4, F8
Jones, L.  F99
Jones, M.  F84
Jones, M.B.  B8, F94
Jones, P.  H19
Jones, S.  H9
Jorgensen, A.  E4, F8
Joseph, S.  G4
Joshi, H.D.  G10
Joyce, C.  H23
Joyce, G.  H25
Joyce, P.  F11
Judge, J.  G7
Jul, E.  F82
Junker Kenny, M.  B2, F23
Jupe, L.  H26
Kahane, A.  B6, F9
Kallen, J.L.  B10, F19
Kalmykov, Y.  B12
Kalou, A.  F22
Kalus, A.  H28
Kamber, B.S.  F95
Kane, B.  F62
Kane, D.J.  F40
Kane, P.  F62
Kang, H.J.  F56
Kantor, R.  F99
Kapanova, K.  F81, G7
Kapostins, M.  H26
Karaali, A.  G7
Karageorgis, P.  F92
Karpovas, K.  H33
Karras, R.M.  B6, F10
Kasaba Srinivasaiah, H.  G5
Kaur, H.  F100
Kavanagh, A.  F16, G13
Kavanagh, A.  H23
Kavanagh, D.  F60
Kavanagh, J.  H6
Kavanagh, L.  H12
Kavanagh, M.  F97, G15
Kavanagh, M.  H33
Kavanagh, N.  H33
Kavanagh, P.  F51
Kavanagh, R.  G2, G8
Kavanagh, T.A.  B1, F90
Kazmi, A.  F82, G10
Keane, C.  F26
Keane, C.T.  B8
Keane, J.  B6, F34, G6
Keane, J.  F18
Keane, L.  H8
Keane, M.  H33
Keane, R.  B12
Keane, R.  F65
Keaney, A.M.  F83
Kearney, C.  F88
Kearney, J.  F63
Kearney, M.  E4, F58
Kearney, P.M.  F46
Kearney, T.  F84
Kearns, A.  F54
Kearns, A.  F89
Index of officers

Kearns, C.  F56
Kearns, M.  F7
Kearns, T.  H33
Keating, C.  F34
Keating, M.  H29
Keating, M.A.  B11
Keating, M.F.  H26
Keatinge, N.P.  B7
Keegan, M.  H33
Keegan, O.  H24
Keegan, R.  F4
Keegan, S.  H27
Keeling, P.W.N.  B9
Keely, C.  H10
Keenan, C.  F44
Keenan, E.  F57
Keenan, I.  H17
Keenan, P.  F67
Keenan, R.  H18
Keenan, S.  H15
Keleher, C.  H18
Kelleher, D.  D1
Kelleher, D.P.A.  F36
Kelleher, E.  F56
Kelleher, F.  F39
Kelleher, J.  F49
Kelleher, S.  H24
Kelly, A.  F52
Kelly, A.  F100
Kelly, A.  H33
Kelly, A.  F53
Kelly, B.  B5, F53
Kelly, C.  B6, D1, E4, F20, F54,
Kelly, C.  H9
Kelly, C.  H17
Kelly, C.  H22
Kelly, C.  H33
Kelly, D.J.  B4, F87
Kelly, D.L.  B11
Kelly, F.  F54
Kelly, J.  F45
Kelly, J.  F93
Kelly, J.A.  F39
Kelly, J.M.  B7
Kelly, J.R.  F55
Kelly, J.S.  B11
Kelly, K.  E4, F88
Kelly, L.  F50
Kelly, M.  H9
Kelly, M.  H12
Kelly, M.  H21
Kelly, M.  H29
Kelly, M.J.  F70
Kelly, N.  H33
Kelly, P.  F3
Kelly, P.  F42
Kelly, P.H.  B9
Kelly, P.V.  G9
Kelly, R.  H33
Kelly, S.  F21
Kelly, S.  F97
Kelly, V.  H33
Kelly, V.P.  F74
Kemper, R.  F88
Kennedy, A.  F63
Kennedy, A.  H29
Kennedy, B.  F40
Kennedy, C.  H33
Kennedy, D.  B10
Kennedy, H.  F53
Kennedy, J.  F49
Kennedy, J.  F88
Kennedy, K.  F58
Kennedy, M.  F54
Kennedy, M.  G14
Kennedy, M.  H15
Kennedy, M.J.  F39
Kennedy, N.C.  F54
Kennedy, N.P.  F39, F62
Kennedy, O.  F88
Kennedy, P.  H25
Kennedy, T.P.  F17
Kennedy, U.  F36
Kennedy, Y.  G5
Kennedy Hogan, P.  H17
Kennelly, S.P.  F46
Kennelly, T.B.  B7
Kenney, J.  G5
Kenny, A.  H29
Kenny, A.  H33
Kenny, C.  F18
Kenny, D.  E4, F16
Kenny, D.  F49
Kenny, D.  H6
Kenny, E.  F56
Kenny, E.  F81, G7
Kenny, F.  H15
Kenny, G.  G16
Kenny, L.  F35
Kenny, R.A.M.  B3, C1, F45, G11
Kenny, S.  F84
Kenny, S.  H16
Kenny, S.  H20
Kent, B.  F40
Kent, G.  F7
Keoghan, K.  H33
Index of officers

Keogan, M. F58
Keogh, A. H18
Keogh, B.J. F67, G21
Keogh, C. F42
Keogh, C. G10
Keogh, J. F84
Keogh, L. C1
Keogh, R. F6
Keogh, S. F37
Kerin, M. F6
Kerrigan, A. H18
Kerrigan, B.J. F67, G21
Kerrigan, C. F9
Kevans, D. F36
Khalil, H. F22
Khalil, A. B6, F74
Kheir, A. F56
Khang, A.S. F90
Kibilda, J. G10
Kidney, E. F36
Kiely, K. H20
Kiernan Knowles, L. F11, F15
Kilgallon, L. G7
Kilgore, H. H5
Killard, F. H9
Killeen, J. B4, E4, F7, F8
Kilper, D. F87
Kilroy, G.F. F96
Kilroy, P.M. F11
Kilroy, T. B12
Kim, D.J. F24
Kim, S. H25
King, A. G2
King, J. F86
King, M. E4, F25, G18
King, M. F69
Kingsbury, C. F79
Kingston, C. F72
Kingston, D. F92
Kingston, S. F6
Kingston, W. F3
Kinnmonth, H.B. E2, H28
Kinnevey, P. F30
Kinsella, J.B. F60
Kir, E. F7
Kirchberger, M. F25
Kirk, M.F. H33
Kirkwood, J. H26
Kirwan, G. H19
Kirwan, M. F24
Kirwan, M. H27
Kirwin, S. H23
Kleinman, S. F11

Klyubin, I. F51
Kneafsey, L. F27
Knight, S. F46
Knodel, I. H33
Knowles, H. H33
Knowles, L.K. E4
Knox, P. H19
Koe, S. F50
Koecher, S. F100
Koidl, K. F81, G7
Kokaram, A. B2, F86, G14
Komorek, E. F17
Kong, J. F97
Kopecky, J. F25
Korde, C. F86
Kotoulas, S. F69
Kotova, O. F79
Koutavas, V. E4, F83
Kozareva, D.A. F73
Kozina, E. H27
Krakaurs, L. F7
Kramer, A.R. B9
Kröger, C. F89, F91
Krstič, V. F99
Kubiak, J. G24
Kuemmerlen, M. F97
Kulaxizi, M. E5, F91, F92
Kumar, A. F100
Kumar, D. F72
Kumar, P. F85
Kundrotiene, N. H33
Kurtz, J. H11
Kurtz, K. F33
Kwasniewska, K. F94
Kwok, C.K. F19

Labrador, J.P. B5, E5, F89, F90
Lacey, G.J. B3, F80, F81
Lacey, S. H33
Laing, E. E5, F3
Laird, E. F46
Laird, E. F46
Lakes, J. H14
Lakshmanadass, G. F50
Lal, S.S. F79
Lally, C. F87, G12
Lalor, J. E5, F65, F67
Lamanciuc, L. H28
Lamb, H. F94
Lambe, A. H33
Lambe, B. H33
Lambert, L. H29
Lambert, M.B.T. F51
Index of officers

La Morgia, F. F7
Lamrock, F. F51
Landy, D. E5, F27
Lane, P.R. F25
Lane, S.J. F40
Lang, S. H13
Langan, Y. F39
Lanigan, G.J. F94
Lansley, P. H27
Lanzillotta, J. H10
Lapraik, C.E. F14
Laragy, G. F10
Lardner, S.M. H30
Larkin, J. F59
Lasmar Coimbra, A. H33
Lavan, R. E5, F8
Lavelle, E. B4, F74, F75
Lavergne, M.P. H29
Lavin, P. F38
Lawler, F. F73
Lawler, M. F22
Lawler, M. F48
Lawless, C. F12, G16
Lawless, L. H22
Lawless, M. F25
Lawlor, B. B12, F53, G4
Lawlor, G. H26
Lawlor, M. F3
Lawlor, M. F55
Lawlor, T.M. H33
Lawson, W.A. B7
Lawton, P. F95
Layte, R. B5, E5, F27
Leah, T.C. F46
Leahy, B. H16
Leahy, C. B5, F13
Leahy, E. G9
Leahy, E. H33
Leahy, J. F51
Leahy, M. H17
Leahy, R. F49
Lebre, F. F88
Lecchea, M. G7
Leddy, N. F77
Ledwidge, M. F71
Lee, C. H30
Lee, J. H30
Lee, M.S. E5, F62, F64
Lee, T.C. B12, F88
Leech, M. E5, F58, F63
Leerssen, J. B12
Leeson, L. B4, E1, F19
Le Good, M. F20

Leino Kilpi, H.T. F69
Leinster, P. F84
Leinweber, J. F70
Leisching, G.R. F42
Leith, D. B5, F82
Leith, R. F31
Leitner, M. F93
Lennon, S. F33
Leogue, F. H30
Leon, C. H6
Leon, T. G5
Leonard, A. F35, F63
Leonard, E. H18
Leonard, M. F60
Leonard, N. F44
Leonard, S. H19
Leong, S.L. F22
Le Pendu, M. F81
Leroy, I. E5, F54
Leva, M.C. F22
Leveque, E. H13
Levine, J. F26
Levingstone, C. H18
Levis, C. H30
Levitina, M. F15
Lewis, D. F80
Lewis, K. H23
Li, J. F100
Liang, X. E5, F3
Lillis, E. F72
Lima, A. H20
Lima, E. F14
Limond, D. F6
Lindsay, E. H27
Ling, J. F70
Linnie, M.J. F97
Lippe, F. F17
Liston, P. F22
Lithander, F. F65
Little, D.G. B9
Little, J. H26
Little, J.R.G. B8
Little, M. B4, F38, G6
Littwitz Salomon, E. F75
Llavori, A. H33
Lloyd, A.T. F76
Lloyd, D.R. B7
Lockhart, A. H13
Lockhart, F. H19
Lockhart, M. H30
Loftus, B.M. F44
Loftus, G. F84
Logan Phelan, T.M. H8

Z30 Calendar 2020-21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lolich, L.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, O.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, C.S.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.C.</td>
<td>B4, D1, F38, F64, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, M.G.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loo, B.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looney, A.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, L.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, J.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughrey, L.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, M.</td>
<td>B6, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, A.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loxley, A.</td>
<td>E5, F5, F6, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy, A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu, Y.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, B.M.</td>
<td>B2, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, J.V.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucitt, M.</td>
<td>E5, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, F.</td>
<td>E5, F10, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luijckx, P.</td>
<td>E5, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukes, A.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunghi, A.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn, P.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunney, J.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupoi, R.</td>
<td>B6, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthringer, D.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam Lennon, N.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A.</td>
<td>E5, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Á.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, F.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, J.A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, L.</td>
<td>F74, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.A.</td>
<td>B10, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.B.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, P.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, S.A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.H.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, U.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Y.</td>
<td>E5, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyng, J.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynham, M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, D.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, B.</td>
<td>H7, H18, H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, C.G.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, D.C.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, F.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, H.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, J.A.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, M.E.G.</td>
<td>B1, D1, F77, F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, R.</td>
<td>E5, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, S.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, W.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysaght, J.</td>
<td>E5, F59, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, N.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaluso, I.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacAvin, M.J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Bride, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarrick, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Cárthaigh, E.</td>
<td>B5, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarthy, D.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarthy, F.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDerrett, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Donaill, D.A.</td>
<td>B2, E2, E5, F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Donald, A.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonnell, G.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Gaoithin, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGregor, J.</td>
<td>E5, F5, H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macken, S.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLachlan, M.</td>
<td>F21, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLaran, A.C.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Lean, D.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Liam, F.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Mahon, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Mahon, S.A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Maoláin, C.</td>
<td>B5, E5, F15, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNaughton, D.E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden, D.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddock, E.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhavan, P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madigan, Y.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrigal Estebas, L.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, M.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, P.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, A.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, K.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, L.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, O.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magyar, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, H.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, R.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, S.</td>
<td>E5, F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, S.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, S.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, V.M.G.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Mahon, E.  B10
Mahony, N.J.  E5, F34, F64
Mai, M.  H27
Malan, D.  F3
Malcolm, L.G.R.  H13
Malebari, A.  F72
Malone, A.M.  D1, F66
Malone, C.  H23
Malone, H.E.  F69
Malone, L.A.  F38
Maloney, K.  H26
Mamd, O.  F22
Mandale, C.  H21
Mandale, G.  H33
Manecksha, R.  F59
Mangan, F.  G6
Mangan, J.  F3
Mannan, H.  F22
Manning, P.  F40
Manning, R.  F49
Manschot, J.  F92
Mansfield, B.  F17
Mansfield, M.  F43
Mantle, T.J.  B8
Manzke, M.  F81
Marchetti, N.  F84, F86
Marcone, S.  F61
Maree, A.  F35
Marignol, L.  B5, E5, F58
Mariotto, G.  F99
Marks, H.  F4
Marley, D.  H17
Marmelstein, G.  H9
Marples, N.M.  B3, F96
Marques, C.  H27
Marsh, A.  H33
Marsh, M.A.  B10
Marshall, C.  H7
Marshall, K.  G22
Martin, C.  E5, F45
Martin, C.  F49
Martin, C.  H5
Martin, G.S.  B2, F12, F13
Martin, H.  H33
Martin, R.  B12
Martin, S.J.  B2, F89
Martin, T.J.  F73
Martin, Z.  F61
Martinez Cillero, M.  F26
Martin Loeches, I.  F35
Martins, M.  E5, F91
Mawhinney, L.  F42
Mawson, G.L.  H33
Maxwell, J.M.  H12
May, J.D.A.  B10, F24
May, May, P.  F62
May, R.  H33
Mayes, A.D.H.  B7
Mayne, P.D.  F35
Mayock, P.  E5, F28
Maypother, J.  H33
Mazziotti, G.  B6, F16
Mbona Tumwesigye, N.  F65
McAdam, M.  F66
McAleer, M.A.  F35
McAleer, T.  F61
McAleese, D.F.  B7
McAleese, M.P.  B1, B11
McAlister, C.P.  F32
McAndrew, M.J.  H27
McAneney, S.  H19
McAtamney, C.  G1, G8
McAteer, P.  F34
McAteer, R.T.J.  F99
McAuley, D.A.  F86
McAuley, C.  G2
McAuley, C.  H33
McAuley, K.  F33
McAuliffe, F.  H4
McAuliffe, P.  F33
McBennett, S.  F101
McBride, D.  H27
McBride, M.O.  H25
McBride, P.  F37
McBrierty, V.J.  B7
McCabe, C.  E2, F66, G21
McCabe, C.  H19
McCabe, C.  H25
Index of officers

McCabe, D.  F38
McCabe, E.M.  B10
McCabe, G.  H30
McCabe, K.  H26
McCaffrey, C.  G2
McCall, K.  H18
McCallion, P.  F69
McCann, E. E5, F67
McCann, M.  F66
McCann, S.R.  B12
McCarron, M.  B4, F66, G8, G24
McCarron, S.  F95
McCarry, A.  H9
McCartan, B.E.  F31
McCarthy, D.P.  B10
McCarthy, K.  F46
McCarthy, K.  F49
McCarthy, K.N.  F76
McCarthy, L.  F76
McCarthy, L. H13
McCarthy, L. H29
McCarthy, M.  G2
McCarthy, M. H30
McCarthy, M.M.  F42
McCarthy, O.  F56
McCarthy, O.  H7
McCarthy, O. H33
McCarthy, R. F32
McCarthy, S.  F69
McCarthy Jones, S. F53
McCartan, B.  F70
McCartney, S.  F95, F97
McCloskey, D.  E5, F99
McElroy, M. H29
McCaughey, E. F28
McCauley, M. F21
McCauley, P.J.  F101
McCausland, D. F69
McCay, J.  F7
McCloskey, B.A.  F37
McClenaghan, S.  F95, F97
McCluskey, D. E5, F99
McCluskey, M. H29
McConkey, E. H30
McConnell, D. F51
McConnell, D.J. B7
McConville, S. G14
McCoy, S.  F72
McCormack, B. F56
McCormack, J. F19
McCormack, L. H33
McCormack, M. F29
McCormack, N. F96
McCormack, S. B6, E5, F85
McCormack, S. H15
McDonagh, C. F49
McDonagh, J. H15
McDonagh, L. F66
McDonagh, M. F87
McDonnell, C. F40
McDonnell, J. H15
McDonough, M. F54
McDowell, C. F46
McDowell, R. F51
McEligott, A. E5, F44
McEligott, J.M. F40
McElroy, C. F7
McElroy, G. B4, D1, E2, F1, F27
McElwain, J. B6, F93
McElwaine, P. F46
McEniff, N. H11
McEvansoneya, P.D. F12
McEvoy, C. H9
McEvoy, N. F79
McEvoy, P. F29
McEvoy, S. F60
McCormack, S. H33
McCormack, W. G6, H28
McCormick, J.H.C. B10
McCormick, P. F59
McCormick, S. F7
McCorry, P. H33
McCorry, C. E5, F46
McCorry, C. F59
McCullagh, L. F51
McCuysker, C. H9
McDaid, R. F7, G14
McDermott, K. H25
McDermott, M.B. F45
McDermott, S.R. F39
McDermott, T. H20
McDermott, T.E.D. F61
McDonagh, C. H12
McDonagh, D. H25
McDonagh, J.J. F2
McDonagh, P. F61
McDonald, A.R. B7, F77
McDonald, C. H5
McDonald, D.G.M. F48
McDonald, F.E. H33
McDonald, M. F9
McDonald, N.J. B10, F21
McDonald, T.M. H12
McDonnell, C. F40
McDonough, M. F54
McDowall, C. F46
McDowell, R. F51
McEvoy, C. H9
McEvoy, N. F79
McEvoy, P. F29
McEvoy, S. F60

Calendar 2020-21
Index of officers

McFadden, B.  H33
McFeely, D.  F8
McGarrell, C.  F69
McGarrigle, C.  F61
McGarrigle, S.  F61
McGarry, D.  F7
McGarry, L.  F50
McGarry, T.  F42
McGauran, A.M.  G16
McGee, A.  H19
McGee, C.  F12
McGee, L.  H21
McGeever, A.  F95
McGeever, B.  H9, H26
McGettrick Dillon, A.  F76
McGilp, J.F.  B9
McGing, B.C.  B9, G20
McGinley, H.  H12
McGinley, N.  F96
McGinn, C.  F88
McGinnity, F.  F27
McGlinchey, E.  F67
McGlinchey, P.G.  F24
McGlenn, K.  F81
McGlynn, C.  F24
McGlynn, T.  H21
McGoldrick, C.S.  F82
McGoldrick, N.  H5
McGouran, J.  F78
McGovern, B.  H19
McGovern, D.  G5
McGovern, I.T.  B1, B9
McGovern, K.  H16
McGovern, M.  H19
McGowan, A.  F36
McGowan, E.  F53
McGowan, K.  F57
McGowan, N.M.  B10
McGrane, F.  F49
McGrath, B.  F11
McGrath, D.  H19
McGrath, D.  H22
McGrath, E.  F76
McGrath, J.  F53
McGrath, J.  H24
McGrath, M.  H33
McGrath, M.J.  H19
McGrath, O.  H5
McGrath, S.  H20
McGregor, J.  H21
McGrenaghan, C.  F75
McGroarty, S.  H30
McGuckin, C.  F6, G24

McGuinness, C.  F99
McGuinness, E.  H33
McGuinness, S.  F26
McGuire, C.  F69
McGuire, D.  H20
McGuirk, C.  H13
McGurdy, L.  H20
McGurk, S.  H34
McHugh, G.  B6, E1, F2, H5, H6, H14
McHugh, J.  F39
McHugh, J.E.  G5
McHugh, L.  H28
McHugh, R.  F42
McHugh Power, J.  F56
McIntyre, F.  H34
McIntyre, S.  H11
McKay, P.  F54
McKee, A.  F34
McKee, G.  F66
McKeeever, J.  H9
McKenna, C.  F96
McKenna, C.  G2, G8
McKennedy, D.J.  H12
McKenzie, K.  F21
McKeon, L.  F79
McKeon, R.  H34
McKeown, N.  H18
McKibben, D.  G6
McKibben, F.  H34
McKiernan, S.  F36
McKillen, M.N.  F74
McLaughlin, A.M.  F40
McLaughlin, G.  F51
McLaughlin, G.  G23
McLaughlin, R.  F90
McLean, I.  F35
McLoughlin, C.A.  F69
McLoughlin, D.  B3, F53, F64
McLoughlin, D.  F8
McLoughlin, D.  H34
McLoughlin, L.  H34
McLoughlin, O.  H23
McLoughlin, R.M.  B5, F74, F75
McLoughlin, S.  H30
McLoughlin, T.  B6, E5, F91, F92
McLoughlin, V.  H13
McLysaght, A.  B4, E5, F90
McMahon, B.  F17
McMahon, B.  F37
McMahon, C.  F49
McMahon, C.B.  F48
McMahon, C.G.  F59
McMahon, C.J.  F49
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McMahon, D.</th>
<th>G14</th>
<th>Meek, C.E.</th>
<th>B7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, H.</td>
<td>H30</td>
<td>Megaw, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, J.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td>Mehigan, B.J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td>Meighan, I.G.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td>Mela Rivas, V.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td>Meldrum, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, N.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td>Mellotte, G.J.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, T.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td>Melly, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManamly, C.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td>Mendoza, N.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manus, B.A.</td>
<td>F30</td>
<td>Menezes, K.G.</td>
<td>E5, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manus, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td>Merdjanova, D.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manus, L.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td>Meredith, K.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manus, O.R.</td>
<td>B3, C1, F38, F64</td>
<td>Merry, C.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manus, P.D.J.</td>
<td>B1, F14</td>
<td>Meskell, C.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster, J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
<td>Metz, A.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMenamin, M.E.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td>Mezzanotte, F.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMinn, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td>McHmthûna, A.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMorrow, J.P.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td>Migunda Greene, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullan, V.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td>Mihat, G.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullin, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td>Milbeo, P.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurry, T.B.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td>Miletin, J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNabola, A.</td>
<td>F84</td>
<td>Millane, D.</td>
<td>H26, H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, C.</td>
<td>G6</td>
<td>Miller, A.M.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, P.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td>Miller, J.J.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, S.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td>Millington Ward, S.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, D.</td>
<td>F36, G11</td>
<td>Mills, E.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, E.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td>Mills, K.H.G.</td>
<td>B2, F75, G3, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, F.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td>Mills, L.H.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td>Millwood, R.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, M.</td>
<td>H34</td>
<td>Milne, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, R.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td>Min, S.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, E.</td>
<td>F8, G24</td>
<td>Minogue, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, L.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td>Missteart, B.D.R.</td>
<td>B11, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, S.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td>Mitchell, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNevin, C.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td>Mitchell, D.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McParland, E.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td>Mitchell, E.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPeak, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>Mitchell, F.J.G.</td>
<td>B2, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuinn, K.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td>Mitchell, K.</td>
<td>B3, C1, D1, E1, F90, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRae, H.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td>Mitchell, T.</td>
<td>E5, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McReynolds, D.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td>Mitchell, T.N.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McShane, J.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td>Mitchison, M.T.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSweeney, A.</td>
<td>F12</td>
<td>Möbius, M.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSweeney, B.</td>
<td>F24</td>
<td>Mochon, E.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSwiney, T.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td>Mockler, D.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTiernan, K.</td>
<td>C1, F17, F18</td>
<td>Moeller, I.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, D.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td>Mogre, A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, K.G.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td>Mohamed, A.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mealy, A.</td>
<td>H34</td>
<td>Mohamed, B.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaney, J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td>Mohamed, M.A.D.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medenieks, S.</td>
<td>F9</td>
<td>Mohan, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, C.</td>
<td>E5, F71</td>
<td>Mohan, D.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meegan, M.J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td>Mok, K.H.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td>Mok, S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Molloy, A.M. B11
Molloy, C.J. F56
Molloy, D. H19
Molloy, D. H34
Molloy, E. B5, F48, G25
Molloy, T. H6
Moloney, E.D. F40
Moloney, F. H30
Moloney, G. F43
Moloney, K. H16
Moloney, M. H29
Molony, D. F60
Monaghan, J. F42
Monaghan, M. D1, E5, F88
Monaghan, S. E5, F3
Monahan, C. H30
Monahan, M. F67
Mondal, S. F93
Monger, C. F90
Monks, S. F54
Montague, C. H12
Montgomery, L. H12
Montgomery, P. F11
Monzon, L. F101
Moody, C. H6
Mooney, E. H28
Mooney, M.T. F66
Mooney, W. F8
Moore, A.M. H24
Moore, D. F65
Moore, D.P. F35
Moore, K. F36
Moore, L. F62
Moore, N. H34
Moore, P. F47
Moore, P. F56, F64
Moore, R. H34
Moore, R.A. B10
Moore McCann, B. F65
Moorkens, E. G15
Moran, A. F69
Moran, A.M. H24
Moran, B. F77
Moran, C. B5, F58
Moran, G. E5, F30
Moran, P. F62
Morash, C. B5, F8
Moreau, E. F81, G7
Moreira, D. F75
Moreira Marques, M. G7
Morgan, A. H25
Morgan, C. H34
Morgenroth, E. F26
Moriarty, C. F26
Moriarty, E. F24, F27
Moriarty, F. F47
Moriarty, J. F61
Moroney, N. F8
Morrill, J. B12, F11
Morris, C.E. B4, E5, F9
Morris, D. F56
Morris, D.J. B12
Morris, M. B5, F77, G8
Morris, O. H24
Morrissey, J. F67
Morrissey, M. H34
Morrissey, P. F85
Morton, C. F85
Mosca, I. F47
Moser, P. F78
Moss, H. F46
Moss, R. F11
Mourenza, D. F13
Movia, D. F41
Mozgovoy, S. F92
Muhlau, P. F27
Muhlhouse, E. H30
Mulcahy, Á. H24
Mulcahy, D.A. F35
Mulcahy, F.M. F37
Mulcahy, M. F76
Muldoon, C. F44
Muldoon, K. F68
Muldoon, C. H34
Muldoon, D. F91
Muldoon, M. G14
Mulhall, K. F59
Muldwan, M. H21
Mullan, G. F17
Mullan, R.H. F40
Mullaney, L. F58
Mullaney, S. F65
Mulligan, A. E5, F16
Mulligan, A.E. H26
Mulligan, O. H28
Mulligan, P. H13
Mullins, C. H17
Mullins, D. F3
Mulloly, M. H7
Mulpeter, T. H13
Mulroy, T.M. H34
Mulvenna, K. F72
Munnelly, J. H16
Muñoz Wolf, N. F42
Murali, M. F86
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Indexes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murchan, D.</td>
<td>D1, F5, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch, B.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, G.</td>
<td>B4, E1, F9, F10, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>B6, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.M.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.M.</td>
<td>B6, F7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.P.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.R.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>B3, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, F.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, G.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, H.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.F.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>B3, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.T.</td>
<td>F35, F63, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.P.</td>
<td>E5, F94, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, T.M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, U.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy Tighe, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, C.</td>
<td>G25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.B.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, H.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, H.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, J.D.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, K.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, K.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, S.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, U.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtagh, T.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muteteli, P.L.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzellec, L.</td>
<td>F2, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzio, F.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles, H.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynes, M.A.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naci, L.</td>
<td>E5, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagel, T.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahm, W.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naidu Neppalli, S.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakagome, S.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nally, J.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nambatya, P.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nangle, S.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naqvi, K.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narciso, G.</td>
<td>E5, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasim, S.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasiri, M.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasseroleslami, B.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naughton, A.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naughton, M.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naughton, R.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navarro Morales, M.E.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naydenov, B.G.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor, D.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neary, P.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedoliuk, I.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nee, R.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neelamkavil, F.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neenan, K.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negro, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, F.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neligan, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellist, P.D.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, S.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neocleous, S.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbitt, S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, F.</td>
<td>B3, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, C.</td>
<td>B4, F24, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, R.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngo, V.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nguyen, K.H.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nguyen, T.L.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Bháin, M.</td>
<td>E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Bhraonáin, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Ni Bhriain, N.  F91
Ni Chasaidhe, A.N.M.  B1, F18
Ni Chasalgh, R.  H7
Ni Cheallaigh, C.  F40
Ni Chiaráin, N.  F19
Ni Chlohasaigh, K.  F7
Ni Chochlain, C.  H30
Ni Chochlain, M.  H26
Nicholas, C.J.  F95
Nicholson, S.A.M.  F44
Ní Chuílleenáin, E.  B9, F15
Nicoara, A.  F92
Nicolosi, V.  B5, F78
Nic Philibín, C.Á.  F67
Ní Dhúinn, M.  E5, F6
Nielsen, S.  F85
Ní Ghormáin, C.  H12
Ni Ghriallais, R.  G6
Nikolov, N.  F60
Ni Laoi, A.  H28
Ní Sheachnasáigh, E.  F72
Ni Sheoin, S.  H30
Shuílleabháin, A.  F57
Shuílleabháin, Á.  H4
Ní Shuílleabháin, C.M.  H12
Nixon, E.  E5, F19, F20
Noctor, C.  F67
Nolan, A.  F26
Nolan, A.  F46
Nolan, A.  F57, F63, G17
Nolan, A.T.  F72
Nolan, B.  F19
Nolan, C.  F48
Nolan, C.G.  F87
Nolan, C.P.  F97
Nolan, D.  E5, F74
Nolan, D.  H13
Nolan, E.  E5, F3
Nolan, E.M.  F44
Nolan, J.J.  B12, F42
Nolan, J.M.  F46
Nolan, S.  H12
Noone, E.  H34
Noone, T.F.  E5, F66
Norkus, M.  F47
Norman, M.  H34
Normand, C.E.M.  B10, F62
Normoyle, P.D.  F89
Norris, L.  F47
Norris, P.  H13
Norris, S.  F36
Norris Silveyra, C.M.  H34
Norton, L.  H28
Notley, A.L.  H21
Noud, D.  H17
Nousbeck, J.  F42
Nowlan, P.F.  F97
Nunn, J.  B10
Nurgalieva, L.  F81
O’Boyle, C.  F68
O’Boyle, N. E6, F71
O’Boyle, P.  F33
O’Boyle, R.  H24
O’Boyle, S.  H14
O’Brady, C.D.A.  F72
O’Briain, D.S.  F45
O’Brien Lynch, D.  H7
O’Brien, A.  F42
O’Brien, A.  H34
O’Brien, B.  F24
O’Brien, C.  F45
O’Brien, C.  F65, F66
O’Brien, C.  H6
O’Brien, C.  H34
O’Brien, C.  H10
O’Brien, E.M.  G20
O’Brien, E.M.G.  F84
O’Brien, G.  F73
O’Brien, G.  F89
O’Brien, J.E.  F80
O’Brien, J.M.  H34
O’Brien, L.  H30
O’Brien, M.  B9
O’Brien, M.  F68
O’Brien, M.  H15
O’Brien, P.  F37, F46
O’Brien, S.  F8
O’Brien, S.  H28
O’Brien, S.  H34
O’Brien, S.J.  F17
O’Brien, T.  F62
O’Byrne, J.  F72
O’Byrne, M.  H13
O’Callaghan, A.  H10
O’Callaghan, C.  F93, F94
O’Callaghan, J.  F90
O’Callaghan, J.W.  H34
O’Callaghan, S.  F46
O’Callaghan, S.  F87
O’Carroll, C.  F49
Ó Ceallaigh, S.  F54
O’Ciardha, D.  F57
O’Cleirigh, N.  F57
O’Coileáin, C.  F101
O'Connell, A. F31
O'Connell, A.M. G10
O'Connell, B. B2, D1, F30, F32
O'Connell, B. E6, F7, F8
O'Connell, B. F32
O'Connell, C. F17
O'Connell, D.W. E6, F85
O'Connell, F. F40, F65
O'Connell, G. F7
O'Connell, J. F71
O'Connell, J. H34
O'Connell, K. F55
O'Connell, K. H15
O'Connell, M. F47
O'Connell, N. F19
O'Connell, N. F57
O'Connell, N.M. F44
O'Connell, P. F55
O'Connell, P.B. F43
O'Connell, R. B5, E6, F19, F20
O'Connor, A. F36
O'Connor, A.J. B5, D1, F85
O'Connor, B. H14
O'Connor, C. F1
O'Connor, C. F84
O'Connor, C. H34
O'Connor, D. F61
O'Connor, E. F17
O'Connor, E. F28
O'Connor, E. F60
O'Connor, E. G6
O'Connor, E. F35
O'Connor, G. F43
O'Connor, H. F47
O'Connor, J. F21
O'Connor, K. F74
O'Connor, K. H8
O'Connor, K. H34
O'Connor, L. F96
O'Connor, M. C1
O'Connor, M. F59
O'Connor, M. H18
O'Connor, N. E6, F96
O'Connor, N.E. F32
O'Connor, P. F50
O'Connor, P. H19
O'Connor, R. H30
O'Connor, S. F35
O'Connor, S. F68
O'Connor, S. G14
O'Connor, S. H20
O'Connor, S. H30
O'Connor, T. H23

O'Connor, A. F38
O'Connor, W. F84
O'Connor, W. H25
O'Connor, Moneley, J. F30
O'Daly, B.J. F59
Odekeye, A. H34
O'Dell, E. B2, F16
O'Doherty, K. F92
O'Doherty, K. H17
O'Doherty, N. H14
O'Donnachadha, D. H13
O'Donnell, C. F61
O'Donnell, C. H19
O'Donnell, D.M. F39
O'Donnell, G.E. F87
O'Donnell, J. F44
O'Donnell, J.S. F43
O'Donnell, K. F72
O'Donnell, M.J. F30
O'Donnell, R. F40
O'Donnell, S. F62
O'Donnell, S. F66
O'Donnell, T. F88
O'Donoghue, J. H28
O'Donovan, A. E6, F58
O'Donovan, M. F51
O'Dowd, S. F39
O'Dowd, T.C. B10
O'Driscoll, A. F37, F46
O'Driscoll, D. F72
O'Driscoll, L. B4, D1, E6, F71
Ó Dúnlaing, C. F92
O'Dwyer, A.M. F53
O'Dwyer, D.W. F85, F89
O'Dwyer, F. F19
O'Dwyer, L. F32
O'Dwyer, M. E6, F71
O'Dwyer, N. F82
O'Dwyer, S. H28
O'Farrell, C. H8
O'Farrell, D. H6
O'Farrelly, C. B3, F34, F75
O'Fathaigh, R. F40
O'Flaherty, E. H12
O'Flannagain, L. H14
O'Gara, A. F7
O'Gorman, E. H7
O'Gorman, S. F35
O'Grady, J. H30
O'Grady, P. B2, F26
O'Hagan, C. E6, F13
O'Hagan, J.W. B8
O'Hagan Luff, M. E6, F3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ó Háinle, C.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohaja, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, A.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, C.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, H.E.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halpin, E.J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohana, B.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, E.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, J.</td>
<td>H14, H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, H.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, K.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, N.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, A.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, B.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, K.J.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, N.J.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Higgins, F.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohlmeyer, J.H.</td>
<td>B2, E8, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hora, B.G.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hora, L.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keane, V.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, B.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, G.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, I.</td>
<td>F81, H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, L.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, S.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, S.M.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, B.</td>
<td>B4, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, C.</td>
<td>E6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, K.U.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olar, R.G.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olatunde Olatunji, S.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldham, E.E.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, J.J.</td>
<td>B2, F44, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, N.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, R.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olegario da Costa, I.C.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliveira, E.C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliveira Do Nascimento, A.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Loughlin, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivera Ramos, D.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahoney, P.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, B.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, D.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, D.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, D.E.</td>
<td>B2, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, F.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, J.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, M.M.</td>
<td>B2, F84, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, N.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, K.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, U.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Maoldomhaigh, C.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mara, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Marcaigh, A.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, A.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, J.</td>
<td>F4, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, L.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, P.J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer, O.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Moore, A.M.E.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Moráin, C.A.</td>
<td>B10, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mullane, E.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Murchadha, N.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ondrej, J.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ondrejčak, T.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, A.G.</td>
<td>E6, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, C.</td>
<td>B6, E8, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, E.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, E.P.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, H.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, H.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, J.T.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.A.J.</td>
<td>B1, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.C.A.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, P.J.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, T.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Nuallain, E.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oonan, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opelz, H.D.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rafferty, F.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, D.</td>
<td>E6, F98, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, E.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, G.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, N.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, D.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, G.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

O'Reilly, J.  F62
O'Reilly, J.  H14
O'Reilly, J.  H34
O'Reilly, K.  F54
O'Reilly, L.  H10
O'Reilly, N.  F65
O'Reilly, P.  F33
O'Reilly, P.J.  F89
O'Reilly, R.  F49
O'Reilly, S.  F41
O'Reilly, S.  H34
Oreskovic, I.  H34
Orhan, O.  F100
Ó Riagáin, P.  F19
O'Riordain, D.  F61
O'Riordan, D.M.  F41
O'Riordan, J.  F44
O'Riordan, J.  F60
O'Riordan, M.  H34
O'Riordan, R.  F41
Orlandi, F.  F81, G7
Ormond, P.  F35
Ormsby, F.  F29
O'Rourke, B.  F17, F18
O'Rourke, C.  H21
O'Rourke, C.  H34
O'Rourke, D.  F39
O'Rourke, E.  F87
O'Rourke, F.  F65
O'Rourke, K.  H22
O'Rourke, S.  F43
Oroz, S.  H23
Orpen, L.  H30
Orr, D.J.A.  F48, F59
Orr, T.L.L.  E6, F85
O'Seaghda, C.  F38
Ó Séaghdha, F.  F7
O'Shaughnessy, D.  B6, E6, F7, F8
O'Shaughnessy, E.  H30
O'Shaughnessy, G.  H5
O'Shaughnessy, M.  F7
O'Shaughnessy, S.  E6, F88
O'Shea, B.  F57
O'Shea, C.  F22
O'Shea, C.  H6
O'Shea, D.  H6, H24
O'Shea, D.  H16
O'Shea, F.  F40
O'Shea, J.  H28
O'Shea, L.  F48
O'Shea, N.  F51
O'Shea, S.  H18
Osiadi, F.U.  F68
Ó Siocháin, D.  F17
Ó Siochrú, M.  B4, F10
O'Sullivan, A.  H26
O'Sullivan, A.  H28
O'Sullivan, A.  H28
O'Sullivan, C.A.  B2, F81
O'Sullivan, D.  B6, F80
O'Sullivan, D.  F85
O'Sullivan, E.  F39
O'Sullivan, E.  H26
O'Sullivan, J.  B6, F59, F64, G6
O'Sullivan, J.  E6, F30, F32
O'Sullivan, J.  F60
O'Sullivan, K.  F61
O'Sullivan, M.  F32
O'Sullivan, M.  F39, F63
O'Sullivan, M.  F41
O'Sullivan, M.  F44
O'Sullivan, M.P.  H34
O'Sullivan, N.  H34
O'Sullivan, T.E.  B3, F28
O'Toole, B.  F7
O'Toole, C.  F54
O'Toole, C.M.  F26
O'Toole, D.  F36
O'Toole, F.T.  E6, F25
O'Toole, J.  F28
O'Toole, R.  F43
O'Toole, S.  F45, F47
O'Toole Brennan, K.  H8
Ottati, A.  F9
Otto, M.  F8
Ouedraogo, L.  H34
Owen, P.  B8
Owens, A.  H7
Owens, J.  F33
Owens, R.  H30
Owens, R.  H34
Ozdamar, B.N.  H24
Page, E.  H5
Pak, J.  E6, F3
Pakdel, A.  F88
Palfi, A.  F90
Palssson McDermott, E.M.  F76
Panarin, Y.P.  F87
Panda, C.  F79
Panda, S.  F70
Papantoniou, G.  F9
Paran, T.S.  F59
Park, G.  H20
Parkes, M.A.  F96

Calendar 2020-21
Index of officers

Parkes, S.M.  B10
Parnachev, A.  B6, F92
Parnell, A.  F62
Parnell, J.A.N.  B1, E2, E6, E8, F93
Parra Cetina, J.A.  G10
Parris, D.L.  B10
Parsons, B.  B12
Parthasarathi, L.  G25
Parthiban, C.  F69
Pascoe, M.  H30
Patten, E.V.  B3, F8, G2
Patterson, A.  F65
Patterson, C.H.  B2, E6, F99
Patterson, T.  H19
Paullin, E.  H5
Pavia, S.  B4, F85
Payne, E.  G2
Payne, N.  E6, F97
Pazderska, A.  F36
Peakin, J.  F73
Pearce, K.  F26
Peardon, M.J.  B4, F92
Pears, J.  F49
Peavoy, S.M.  H30
Peck, H.  H7
Peelo, G.  F5
Peeters, G.  F47
Pelgrom, L.  F75
Peluso, E.  H34
Pender, N.  F38
Pender, N.P.  F21
Peng, L.  F15
Penk, M.R.  F97, G15
Pentony, S.  H6
Pepper, J.  H21
Percival, M.  H20
Pereira, C.  F90
Perkins, S.  H6
Perova, T.  B11
Perry, C.  H20
Persoons, T.  B7, F88
Pethica, J.B.  B12
Petrasca, A.  F76
Pevarello, D.  F24
Pezzoli, M.  F75
Pheifer, J.D.  B7
Phelan, A.  F66
Phelan, D.R.  B5, C1, F16
Phelan, E.  F49
Phelan, J.  E6, F42
Phelan, N.  F36
Phelan, N.  H15
Phelan, W.  B5, F27
Philbin, D.  F41
Philcox, M.E.  F96
Phillips, N.  H34
Phillips, P.  H28
Piazzoli, E.  E6, F6
Pidgeon, G.  E6, F61, F64
Piekaras Daly, B.  H13
Pierce, A.  F23
Pieri, C.  F70
Pietracaprina, F.  F100
Piggott, J.  E6, F97, G15
Pilkington, R.  F65
Pinilla, S.  F79
Pitié, F.  F86
Pitton, J.P.  B8
Plant, D.  H30
Ploegh, H.  F76
Plunkett, P.K.  F61
Pollitis, V.  B2, F26
Pollard, I.  H34
Pollock, T.  H11
Polyzois, I.  F30, F32
Poole, C.  E6, F58
Porcedda, M.G.  F16
Porter, A.  F94
Porter, J.M.  F60
Porter, R.K.  B3, F74
Powderly, S.  H35
Power, B.  H13
Power, B.  H35
Power, C.K.  F59
Power, E.  F94
Power, G.  H16
Power, K.  F8
Power, K.  F70
Power, L.  H18
Power, P.J.R.  F54
Power, R.  F84
Power, S.A.  H21
Preda, A.  F26
Premrov, A.  F94
Prendergast, C.A.  H21
Prendergast, D.  F69
Prendergast, D.P.  E6, F16
Prendergast, P.J.  B1, C1, D1, E1, H4
Prendergast, R.  F73
Prendergastville, J.  F52
Prentice, S.J.  F100
Preston, R.  F75
Prina Mello, A.  E6, F41
Prior, A.R.  F43
Pritchard, R.  F28
Pryor, J.A.  H35
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pucci, M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen, T.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punch, E.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, R.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purkayastha, A.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purser, W.F.C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puy, J.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qi, Y.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qiu, W.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quadri, S.T.A.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quail, A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queally, J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quek, S.S.H.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, D.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, J.</td>
<td>E6, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, P.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, P.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilliam, J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quin, J.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinlan, J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, A.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, A.P.</td>
<td>B3, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, F.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, F.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, J.J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, L.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, N.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, R.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, S.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, S.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton, N.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiring, B.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirke, M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafferty, A.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter, A.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter, S.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakhmatullin, R.</td>
<td>G25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakovac Tisdall, A.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakovich, T.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakovich, Y.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, D.</td>
<td>E6, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramaswami, M.</td>
<td>B3, F89, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rammundun, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramos, A.</td>
<td>E6, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, H.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, J.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, K.</td>
<td>G16, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raponi, G.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapple, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rashleigh, C.M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasool Chaudhry, S.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravi, N.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, T.P.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy, B.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy, R.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redican, G.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, J.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, L.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, P.B.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, R.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, B.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refojo, J.M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regan, F.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regan, J.</td>
<td>E6, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, A.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, C.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, S.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, D.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, M.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, N.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, R.</td>
<td>B3, F45, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renvert, S.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renwick, J.</td>
<td>F43, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, C.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, E.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, J.D.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, J.V.</td>
<td>B2, F58, F62, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, N.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, P.</td>
<td>C1, E1, H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, R.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rezzolla, L.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, M.L.</td>
<td>F2, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, H.J.</td>
<td>B1, F84, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, D.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, H.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, L.M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgway, P.F.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riegler, K.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riegler, T.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigaki, E.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigney, P.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring, D.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rizzo, R.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, B.L.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, J.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Roberts, K.  F91
Roberts, L.  F56
Roberts, P.  F83
Robertson, I.H.  B10, F21, G4
Robinson, A.J.  B5, F87
Robinson, D.J.  F46
Robinson, G.  F101
Robinson, I.S.  B7
Robinson, M.  F45
Robinson, M.  H23
Robinson, M.T.W.  B11, F98
Robinson, S.  F87
Robson, F.  G23
Robson, M.  E6
Rocha, C.  F93, F97, F98
Roche, C.  F71
Roche, E.F.B.  F48
Roche, F.  F90
Roche, H.  F41
Roche, J.  E6, F6
Roche, M.  F91
Rochford, J.M.  F97
Rochford, M.  F36
Rocci, K.  B10
Roddy, G.  H11
Roddy, K.  H28
Roddy, S.  G10
Rode, K.  F100
Roden, S.  E6, F1, F2
Rodgers, Z.  F14
Rodgers Lee, D.  F100
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D.  E2, F95
Rodriguez Diaz, J.A.  F85
Roe, A.  E6
Roe, C.  F58
Roe, L.  C1, F57
Roehery, S.  F22
Rogach, A.  F99
Rogan, C.  F46
Rogan, M.  E6, F16
Rogers, D.  H10
Rogers, T.A.  H24
Rogers, T.R.F.  B3, F43, F63
Romelli, D.  E6, F25
Romero Ortuno, R.  F46
Ronayne, J.  B11, F78
Rooney, B.  E2
Rooney, C.  H30
Rooney, D.  H28
Rooney, E.  H21
Rooney, J.  F42
Rooney, M.  F75
Rooney, M.  F79
Index of officers

Ryan, J.J.  F89  
Ryan, J.M.  F59  
Ryan, J.M.  H22  
Ryan, K.  G5  
Ryan, K.  H7  
Ryan, K.  H24  
Ryan, L.  H18  
Ryan, L.  H24  
Ryan, M.  F22  
Ryan, M.  F51  
Ryan, M.  F68  
Ryan, M.  H17  
Ryan, M.E.F.  B12, F12  
Ryan, N.  F56  
Ryan, P.  F2  
Ryan, P.  H16  
Ryan, R.J.  F60  
Ryan, S.M.  B2, F91, F92  
Ryan, T.  F60  
Ryan, T.  F72  
Ryan, T.  F74  
Ryan, W.  F34  
Ryan, W.  H35  
Ryder, S.A.  E6, F71, F72  
Saadeh, F.A.  F47  
Sader, J.  F99  
Sadler, D.  H30  
Sadrowska, E.  H8  
Saed, M.  F42  
Saeed, J.I.  B1, F18  
Sagarra, E.  B7  
Sagheri, D.  F32  
Salerno O'Shea, P.  F13  
Salim, A.  F35  
Salmon, P.F.  F51  
Sammon, M.G.  H35  
Samsa, M.  F58  
Sanchez Morgado, J.  F97, G25  
Sanders, I.S.  B11  
Sandy, S.  H25  
Santos Martinez, M.J.  F41, F71  
Sanvito, S.  B3, F98, G1  
Sasse, A.  E6, F70, F71  
Satell, C.  H28  
Saunders, M.  E6, F93, F97  
Savage, D.  H24  
Savage, T.  F83, G22  
Savill, B.  F10  
Sayegh, G.  H21  
Sayer, M.  F4  
Scaife, A.  H18  
Scaife, B.K.P.  B7  
Scaife, S.J.  F4  
Scalabrinio, G.  G19  
Scally, J.  F24  
Scanlan, E.  B5, F77, F78  
Scanlon, G.  C1  
Scanlon, P.  F25  
Scanlon, P.  F61  
Scannell, H.J.Y.  B9, F17  
Scasso, R.P.  F82  
Scattergood, V.J.  B8, F15  
Scherer, C.  F11, G16  
Schmitz, W.  B3, F77  
Schmitz, S.  F51  
Schnitger, T.  F62  
Schormair, M.  F3  
Schuster, A.W.E.  E7, F16  
Schwartz, C.M.  F42  
Scott, D.H.T.  B8, F13  
Scott, J.  F42  
Scott, K.R.  F51  
Scott, S.  F18  
Scott, T.F.  F5  
Scott, Y.  B11, G16  
Scullion, E.  F101  
Scully, P.  F54  
Scully, P.N.  E6, F78  
Scutaru, B.  F15  
Seabrook, N.  H12  
Sebastian, J.  H19  
Seeballuck, F.  F56  
Seery, A.  C1, D1, E2, F6, G14  
Seker, M.  F7  
Selemidis, S.  F45  
Selo, M.A.  F73  
Semberova, J.  F49  
Sen, K.  F93  
Sen, S.  B7  
Senge, M.  B3, F78  
Senior, D.  H35  
Seoighe, B.  F51  
Seretakis, A.  E6, F16  
Serrano Lopez, D.R.  F73  
Setti, A.  F46  
Sevastopulo, G.D.  B7  
Sevic, A.  F3  
Sexton, A.  F38  
Sexton, P.  H26  
Shah, L.  H8  
Shanahan, E.  F55  
Shanahan, L.  H11  
Shanley, A.  H7  
Shanley, D.B.  B9
Index of officers

Shantz, A.  E6, F2
Share, M.  E6, F6, G14
Sharifi, M.  H11
Sharkey, E.  H24
Sharkey, L.  F54
Sharp, M.D.  E6
Shatashvili, S.  B2, F92, G18
Shaw, T.E.  H29
Sheaf, G.  H12
Sheahan, N.F.  F38
Shearer, U.  H10
Sheedy, F.  F76
Sheehy, N.  F60
Sheehy, R.  H29
Sheehy, R.M.  F12
Sheerin, F.  C1, E6, F65, F66
Sheikh, H.  F19
Sheils, O.  B3, D1, E2, F30, F44
Sheils, S.  H20
Shelley, O.P.  F59
Shenton, H.  D2, E2, H11
Shepard, C.  F11
Shepherd, D.  B6, D1, F23
Sheridan, H.  B6, F71, G19
Sheridan, R.  H9
Sheridan, S.  E6, F19
Sheridan Pereira, M.  F50
Shevlin, F.  F81
Shevlin, M.G.  B3, F6, G24
Shi, L.  F86
Shiel, N.  H9
Shiel, P.A.  F85
Shields, D.  F36
Shiell, C.  F86
Shiels, A.  H35
Short, J.  F85
Shortt, C.  F60
Shortt, C.  H28
Shuhaiber, A.N.  F38
Shvets, I.V.  B2, F98
Siddall, E.  H28
Siedschlag, I.  F26
Sihra, M.  F4
Siljak, H.  G10
Silke, B.  F51
Silva, R.  F96
Silver, K.  F3
Simms, C.K.  B4, F87
Simms, M.  F96
Simms, M.K.  B9
Simons, P.  B11, F26
Simpson, D.A.  F94
Simpson, L.E.  F11
Singh, A.  F86
Singh, D.  F88
Singleton, B.R.  B2, F4
Singleton, D.M.  B9
Sinha, H.  H6
Sint, S.  B5, F91, F92
Sinz, S.  F13
Sirr, P.  F14
Skelton, E.J.  H35
Skiadopoulou, S.  F100
Skopek, J.  F27
Skourou, C.  F38
Skullerud, J.I.  F93
Slattery, D.  F38
Slevin, M.A.  H7
Slote, S.  B4, F8, G24
Slowey, M.  F6, G14
Slyne, F.  G10
Small, V.  F69
Smith, A.  F9
Smith, A.  F33
Smith, A.  H16
Smith, B.  G23
Smith, B.  H16
Smith, C.  F17
Smith, C.  F101
Smith, D.  F55
Smith, D.  F62
Smith, D.  H20
Smith, H.  F49
Smith, J.  H30
Smith, K.  H26
Smith, M.M.  B4, D1, E1, F18, H8
Smith, O.P.  B12
Smith, P.  G20
Smith, R.  G22, H8, H26
Smith, S.  E6, F41, G11
Smith, S.  F26
Smith, S.  F62
Smith, S.G.J.  E7, F43
Smith, T.P.  F75
Smith, V.  E7, F67
Smith, V.  F1
Smolić, A.  B6, F81
Smout, T.C.  B11
Smullen, S.  H35
Smyth, A.  F69
Smyth, B.  F7
Smyth, B.  F57
Smyth, C.J.  B8
Smyth, E.  F27
Smyth, F.  H9
Smyth, G.  F24

Calendar 2020-21
Index of officers

Smyth, K.  H28
Smyth, S.  F15
Snow, A.  F49
Sokol, M.  B6, F94
Somerville, R.A.  B10
Soodhalter, K.  F92
Soraghan, C.  F37
Southby, J.  H35
Southern, J.M.  F78
Spearman, T.D.  B7
Spence, S.  F87
Spencer, B.  B11
Spiers, J.P.  E7, F50
Spillane, C.  H28
Spillane, S.  F51
Spirtos, A.M. E7, F48
Spratt, T.  F28, G25
Sproule, J.  F60
Spurlock, S.  F11
Squires, J.  H26
Srinivasan, K.K.  F60
Stack, E.  H20
Stalker, J.  F91, F92
Stalley, R.A.  B8
Stamenov, P.  B7, F99
Stamenova, M.T.  F100
Stańczyk, E.  F15
Stanley, R.H.  H11
Stapleton, P.  F12
Stapleton, R.  H24
Stapleton, T.  F48
Stassen, L.F.A.  B10
Staunton, D.  H29
Staunton, L.  H5, H26
Staunton, P.  F36
Stefanelli, M.A.  F8
Steinhagen, H.  F76
Stephens, C.  F98
Stephens, G.  F81
Stevens, P.  F7
Stevenson, A.  F98
Stevenson, I.  H21
Stevenson, N.  F75
Stewart, D.  F90
Stewart, J.  F4
Stewart, J.  F69
Stillman, C.J.  B7
Stinson, J.  F51
Stokes, E.K. B4, F53
Stokes, K.  F95
Stone, J.  F94
Stone, P.  E7, F24, F27
Stott, T.D.  F12

Stout, J.C.  B4, F93
Strahan, R.  H17
Strong, G.D. F83, G22
Stynes, S.  H35
Su, E.S.  H26
Subramaniam, A.  F40
Suesse, M.  F25
Suffield, P.  H22
Sugisawa, R.  F76
Sugrue, C.  F32
Sugrue, S.  F63
Sullivan, D. B2, F30
Sullivan, K.  H26
Sullivan, L.  H35
Sullivan, R.  H35
Suter, N.  H25
Sutton, C.  F76
Sutton, M.  F65
Sutton, S.  H14
Svorobéj, S.  F82
Swanwick, G.R.J.  F53
Sweeney, A.  H20
Sweeney, A. H26
Sweeney, B.  F49
Sweeney, B.  F69
Sweeney, E.  F55
Sweeney, E.C.  B8
Sweeney, F.  F22
Sweeney, L.  H18
Sweeney, M.  H9
Sweeney, O.  H35
Sweetnam, M.  E7, F8
Swords, L. E7, F21
Symmons, C.R.  F17
Syrylbekov, A.  F101
Szymanska, K.  F15

Taaffe, J.  H6
Tabatabaee, H.  G10
Taherkhani, M.  F86
Tajber, L. B6, F70, F71
Talay, I.  F3
Talbot, B.  F73
Tangney, D.B.  B3, C1, D1, E1, E8, F83, G22
Tannam, E.  B6, F23
Tanner, M.F.  H23
Taplin, D.M.R.  B8
Tarasenko, I.  F101
Tamahas, I.  G5
Tatlow, A.T.  F4
Tattan, O.  F4
Taylor, C.A.  F55
Index of officers

Taylor, D. B1, E7, F87
Taylor, G. F68
Taylor Wesselink, K. G3
Tazzym, L. H28
Tchikine, A. G20
Tebbutt, C. E7, F12
Tedesco, S. H35
Teeling, M. F51
Teljeur, C. F57
Temple Lang, J.K. F17
Tewari, H. F82
Tewari, P. F45
Thakore, J. F54
Thekiso, T.B. F55
Thirion, P. F58
Thomas, A. F60
Thomas, C.C. H21
Thomas, M.F. E7, F4
Thomas, S.D. F62
Thompson, A. F30
Thompson, M. H30
Thompson, S. H28
Thornbury, H. F70
Thornton, E. H28
Tian, R. F100
Tierney, A. F12
Tierney, A. H10
Tierney, K. F20
Tierney, N. H35
Tierney, P.J. E7, F34
Tierney, S. F60
Tighe, B. H5
Tilley, J. H35
Tilson, L. F51
Timmins, F.M. F65, F66
Timon, C.V.I. F58
Timonen, V.M. B4, F28
Timulak, L. F19, F20
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. F100
Tobin, A.M. F35
Tobin, K. F65
Todaro, V. F73
Togarcheti, S.C. F79
Tomlinson, E. E7, F95
Tone, Y. F56
Toner, M.E. F31, F44
Toomey, E. F57
Torrance, A.A. B9
Torreggiani, W. F59
Tovey, H. B10
Townsend, L. F76
Toye, L. H18
Tracey, C. H4
Tracey, D. H6
Tracey, M. H9
Tracey, V.A. H35
Travers, J. F87
Travers, M. G25
Travis, C. F11, G16
Traynor, J. H7
Traynor, S. F69
Treacy, A. H10
Treacy, E. F95
Treacy, E.P. F48
Treacy, D. F65
Trenor, C. H22
Trenor, M. H9
Trela Larsen, L. F51
Trepel, D. E7, F65
Trezise, S.J. F5
Trigoub Browne, N. H30
Trim, W. F76
Trimble, D. E7, F88
Trimble, T. F20
Tropea, D. E7, F54
Truemans, D. F5
Tuohy, G. H10
Tuong, F. F83
Turk, A. H35
Turner, G. H17
Twamley, B. F80
Twrighig, A. F56
Twrighig, J. F91
Twrighig, R. G2
Twomey, M. F6
Tynan O’Mahony, S. H35
Tyner, E. F38
Uduma, O. F57
Uhlich, C.J. F14
Uí Choistealbha, J. F7
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. E7, F19
Ultimo, A. F73
Umerska, A. F72
Ure, A. F100
Usher, C. F51
Usherwood, R. E7, F9
Usov, V. F101
Vadacchino, D. F93
Index of Officers

Vahey, N. G5
Valiulis, M.G. B11
Vallières, F. E7, F20, G17
Valls Delgado, V. F82
Valverde, J. H10
Vance, J. H35
Vandenbergh, E.A. F43
Van der Veken, J.M. H13
Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F15
Vanneste, S. F20
Van Tonder, H.D. F56
Varga, N. H28
Varley, A. F51
Vaughan, A.P.M. F96
Vaughan, L. H20
Vaughan, W.E. B9
Veale, D.J. F40
Veale, P.L. F86
Venkatesan, M. F100
Viani, L. F39
Vidotto, A. F99
Vigne, S. F2
Vij, J.K. B8
Vila, P. H30
Villarreal D'Angelo, C.S. F100
Vogel, C. B2, F80, G13
Volkov, Y.T. B3, F38, F64, G6
Von Bünau, G. F47
Von Euw, S. F88
Voorheis, H.P. B8
Vyroubalova, E. E7, F8
Wade, A. H26
Wade, V.P. B2, F80, G6
Wainwright, M. H25
Walbaum, S. F55
Waldren, S. E8, F93, F97, G15
Waldron, C. F73
Waldron, J. B3, F83
Walker, T. E7, F8
Wall, C. F38
Wallace, C. F11
Wallace, D. G3
Wallace, E. F41
Wallace, E.M.M. F45
Wallace, M. B12
Wallace, R. F55
Wallace, S. F9
Walls, B. F100
Walls, B. H14
Walsh, A. H6
Walsh, A. H28
Walsh, C. F38

Walsh, C. F51
Walsh, C. H14
Walsh, C. H35
Walsh, D. H29
Walsh, G. H16
Walsh, I.P. F17, F18
Walsh, J. C1, E7, F6, F7, G14
Walsh, J. H28
Walsh, J. H30
Walsh, J.B. F45
Walsh, J.J. E7, F71
Walsh, K. H30
Walsh, L. H28
Walsh, M. F84
Walsh, M. H20
Walsh, N. H11
Walsh, P. E7, F10
Walsh, P. E7, F41
Walsh, P. H19
Walsh, P.A. F28
Walsh, R. E7, F16
Walsh, R. F38
Walsh, R. F39
Walsh, S. F48
Walsh, S. G10
Walsh, S. H16
Walsh, T.D. B11, F39
Walshe, K. F100
Walshe, M.M. F18
Walshe, S. H35
Walshe, V. F51
Wang, J. F73
Wang, J.J. G2
Wang, M. F47
Wang, Z. F82
Warburton, C. H25
Ward, D. F35, G13
Ward, E. F59
Ward, M. F22
Ward, S. F34
Warntjes, I. F11
Wasala, S. F88
Waschbusch, D. F75
Waters, A. H22
Waters, D. H17
Waters, K. H15
Waters, L. H11
Waters, O. G6
Watson, A. H19
Watson, D. F27
Watson, G.W. B2, F78
Watson, N. H21
Watt, F. H35
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weadick, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaire, D.L.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearen, D.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, D.W.M.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, M.G.T.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, W.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, S.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, D.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiser, K.B.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weitz, E.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, J.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, D.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellmer, F.</td>
<td>B5, E7, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, R.P.</td>
<td>B5, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whearity, N.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, B.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>E7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, K.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, L.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.V.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, R.</td>
<td>B6, E7, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelehan, M.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A.</td>
<td>E7, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.D.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, B.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitely, E.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, P.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, R.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, G.F.</td>
<td>B1, E7, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, P.</td>
<td>E7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, J.J.R.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdis, R.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdowson, M.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiedemann, J.S.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, R.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilk, M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, D.R.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, D.C.</td>
<td>B8, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, M.L.</td>
<td>F93, F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, N.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, W.J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer, S.E.</td>
<td>B10, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, C.</td>
<td>E7, F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>E7, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, F.</td>
<td>E7, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, G.F.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, P.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, S.P.</td>
<td>B2, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windsor, T.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield, M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winning, L.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wotney, A.</td>
<td>E7, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wojnar, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wold, B.</td>
<td>B6, F23, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, A.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, M.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, M.A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wride, M.</td>
<td>F97, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wu, C.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuytack, F.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycherley, M.</td>
<td>E7, F24, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, G.</td>
<td>E7, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, N.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, B.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.N.</td>
<td>B3, E7, F93, F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.S.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xiao, L.</td>
<td>E7, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xidous, D.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xie, G.M.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, W.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yadav, J.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yakut, A.M.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamanaka, L.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamauchi, Y.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yan, X.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeung, S.J.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yin, S.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yondemli, H.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Young, F.  H35
Young, G.  F82
Young, R.  H35
Young, V.K.  F60
Younger, K.  F63
Yousuf, B.  G7

Zaadnoordijk, L.  F22
Zaadnoordijk, L.S.  G5
Zaheer, A.  F41
Zaitsev, D.  B5, F92
Zareen, Z.  F49
Zaslonova, Z.J.  F76
Zavaczki, K.  H35
Zerman, E.  F81
Zgaga, L.  E7, F57
Zhang, H.  B5, E7, F98, F99
Zhang, M.  E7, F83
Zhang, X.  F100
Zhou, Q.  F94
Zhu, N.Y.  F79
Zisterer, D.M.  B3, E7, F74
Zosik, P.  H21
Zulge, S.  H30